CONSULTATIVE GROUP ON INTERNATIONAL AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SCIENCE COUNCIL

Report of the External Review of the Systemwide Program on Alternatives to Slash and Burn (ASB)

SCIENCE COUNCIL SECRETARIAT

3 OCTOBER 2005



CONSULTATIVE GROUP ON INTERNATIONAL AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SCIENCE COUNCIL

3 October 2005

Dr Ian Johnson CGIAR Chairman 1776 G Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006, USA

Dear Ian,

I am pleased to transmit to you the Report of the First External Review of the Systemwide Program on Alternatives to Slash and Burn (ASB), convened by the World Agroforestry Center. The review was commissioned by the Science Council and chaired by William Clark of Harvard University. The two other members of the panel were Arnoldo Contreras and Karl Harmsen. The Panel Report was considered by the Science Council at its 4th meeting held at WorldFish Center HQ in Penang in September 2005. The Report was discussed by the Science Council in the presence of Prof. Clark (via Teleconference) and the ASB coordinator, Tom Tomich.

The Report is accompanied by two attachments. The first contains the Science Council commentary, which summarizes the Science Council's views on the Panel Report and on the joint response of the ASB program coordinator, ASB global steering group, and the World Agroforestry Center. The second is the joint response from the ASB program.

The Science Council believes the Panel has produced an innovative and thorough evaluation of the ASB program. It congratulates the ASB program for a positive set of review conclusions in the report. The Program has agreed with all the Panel's recommendations.

I would like to highlight a few key points related to this review:

- The Science Council agrees with the Panel that the ASB program has generated important international public goods-type knowledge. Citation analysis and other objective measures show that ASB results are treated as influential global public goods by research communities specializing in human-environment systems at the tropical forest margins around the world.
- The claims for impact on other kinds of outputs, e.g., action R&D and capacity building, are less well supported. The lack of appropriate mechanisms for tracking and targeting its technology and policy outputs into action and impact make it difficult to evaluate the "on the ground impact" from the ASB work.

./..

• The review concludes that a major shortcoming of the Program is its inability to mobilize resources to extend its results more widely across the forest margins of the tropics, raising the issue of the appropriate role of the ASB program in the research-to-development continuum. A thorough discussion among CGIAR stakeholders is needed regarding the appropriate location of CGIAR work in the research-development continuum.

I look forward to discussing the Report with ExCo members at its next meeting.

Yours sincerely,

Per Pinstrup-Andersen Chair, Science Council

P. Pinshy - Ander Sen

SC Commentary on the ASB Review Report

Dr. William Clark, Panel Chair, presented to the SC the main findings and recommendations of the external review of the ASB Program via teleconference call and powerpoint presentation at SC 4. A brief 'preliminary response' to the report was given by Tom Tomich, the ASB Global Coordinator, on behalf of ICRAF, the convening Centre for the ASB. This was followed by discussion amongst the SC members and observers led by Hans Gregersen. Subsequent to the SC presentation and discussion, the ASB program provided a very thorough, thoughtfully written and positive response to the report and the recommendations of the Panel. The Program agreed with all the recommendations and provided some insights on how it will address most of them. Details for implementation remain to be worked out. The SC will be monitoring the implementation of the recommendations in the coming MTPs. Subsequent to the SC presentation and discussion, the ASB program provided a very thorough, thoughtfully written and positive response to the report and the recommendations of the Panel. The Program agreed with all the recommendations and provided some insights on how it will address most of them. Details for implementation remain to be worked out. The SC will be monitoring the implementation of the recommendations in the coming MTPs.

The SC thanks the Panel for an innovative and thorough evaluation of the ASB program. The SC also congratulates the ASB program for a positive set of review conclusions in the evaluation report.

The review report is well written and clear. With respect to the specific ToR of the review, the major conclusions of the Panel are:

- ASB has been highly relevant to the CGIAR's core mission and is pursuing work well aligned with the Science Council's recently articulated System Research Priorities for 2005-2015.
- ASB has created the world's pre-eminent system for use-driven, comparative scientific investigation of human-environment interactions at the forest margin across the pan tropic domain. Citation analysis and other objective measures show that ASB results are treated as influential global public goods by research communities specializing in the ASB domain around the world.
- ASB has developed an effective and efficient governing structure that successfully integrates capabilities and concerns across CGIAR Centers, tropical regions, scales and disciplines. Support from, and integration with, the host Center ICRAF has been exemplary.
- ASB, with help from ICRAF, has been effective in mobilizing a generally increasing level of financial resources to support its work. These resources, however, have been both inadequate in total amount and too imbalanced in allocation between global and regional tasks to enable the Program to realize its full potential. Solving this will

require constructive intervention at the level of the SC and CGIAR to improve incentive structures facing Centers across the CGIAR and potential outside collaborators.

• Looking to the future, the Panel concluded that the capacity created by ASB could make a unique contribution to CGIAR and SC goals on integrated land, water and forest management at landscape level. That capacity should be sustained and strengthened.

The Panel has been, in the SC's view, highly innovative in the use of methods to document in both quantitative and qualitative terms the influence and outcomes from the ASB, particularly in the area of knowledge generation, e.g., changing perspectives on 'the problem' and developing tools for analysis ("ASB Matrix"). The claims for impact from other kinds of ouputs (Action R&D and capacity building) are less well supported.

The Panel notes that the ASB has created a truly international public good of reliable knowledge regarding the functioning of human-environment systems at the tropical forest margins around the world. It has achieved this by generating comparable, co-located data across its benchmark sites and used its Global Coordinating Office to undertake across-site syntheses. SC regards this as a valuable template to help guide future system priorities and strategies.

The SC recognizes and appreciates the fact that the Panel focused on the management, governance and value added of the overall program itself, rather than on the individual component activities. At the same time, the SC would have liked to have seen more systematic and detailed discussion of information, where available, about on-the-ground impacts of specific technology and policy interventions – and the research results leading up to them. Although the ASB program claims that there has in fact been 'considerable on-the-ground impact from ASB partner interventions', the panel's report, as written, does not provide ample evidence of this. Nor does it provides a sense of what technologies are showing most promise, which do not seem to be moving, and what is in the pipeline. The SC recognizes that the Panel felt this was one of the deficiencies in the ASB in that it had no mechanism for tracking and targeting its technology and policy outputs into action and impact. Without this information the Panel obviously could not undertake systematic impact assessment in the time available.

The report gives ASB high marks on capacity building (p. 62), but also acknowledges the difficulty of measuring the effects of capacity building activities. The report does not provide much evidence for the claim that ASB has been very successful in this area. The ASB response to Recommendation C regarding the need to more explicitly prioritize capacity building for future impacts, indicated that the program has not yet been convinced of the precedence it should accord to this area, and the relative emphasis to be given to training courses *per se*, compared to learning-by-doing collaborative research. The SC appreciates the dilemma facing the ASB in this regard and is hopeful the systemwide training evaluation currently underway by an expert panel may shed some light on these issues.

The Panel raises in several places the issue of the role of the ASB program in the research to development continuum. The issue is raised particularly in the context of the Panel's major conclusion that: The Program's greatest shortcoming is that it has been unable to secure or mobilize the resources to extend its results to any but a small fraction of the 1.2 billion people across forest margins of the tropics who are still struggling to mitigate their poverty. In addressing this shortcoming, the Panel avoids taking a stand on the role of the ASB program at the development end of the continuum, stating that this is a broader issue that the CGIAR needs to come to grips within a more general context. The Panel suggests that many of ASB's research and innovation results take a long time to yield impacts and require considerable development investments with benefits materializing in the distant future. Thus, in order to generate the development benefits, consideration needs to be given to the attributes of research results which could be politically appealing and economically attractive to governments or financial institutions, so the necessary complementary development investment takes place. This issue is not limited only to the ASB program, but is more generic. The SC considers that a thorough discussion among CGIAR stakeholders is needed regarding the appropriate location of CGIAR work in the research-development continuum. The Panel suggests that many of ASB's research and innovation results take a long time to yield impacts and require considerable development investments with benefits materializing in the distant future. Thus, in order to generate the development benefits, consideration needs to be given to the attributes of research results which could be politically appealing and economically attractive to governments or financial institutions, so the necessary complementary development investment takes place. This issue is not limited only to the ASB program, but is more generic. The SC considers that a thorough discussion among CGIAR stakeholders is needed regarding the appropriate location of CGIAR work in the researchdevelopment continuum.

The Panel suggests two options for the future of the ASB program. The first option is business as usual, with the ASB progressing along the same path as at present. The second path involves getting more specifically involved in the development end of the research to development continuum. The Panel suggests that the ASB program should make a choice between the two options, informed by where the CGIAR ends up after a thorough debate on the appropriate role for the CGIAR along the research-development continuum. The SC appreciates the Panel's unwillingness to recommend which of the two options the ASB program should choose without having in hand the broader conclusions from a CGIAR wide debate. The SC is planning to examine this important system issue in more depth over the coming months.

The Panel has several explicit recommendations for the CGIAR as a whole. These include:

<u>Recommendation F</u>: The CGIAR system should help to assure a sustained investment in key coordinating staff that make the ASB a true SWP

<u>Recommendation G</u>: The CGIAR system should take steps to improve the incentives for collaboration among centers and programs in activities central to achieving system-wide goals, including joint funding proposals

The SC takes note of these recommendations, recognizing that making recommendations beyond the program were not part of the TORs for the Panel and that the analysis underlying the recommendations is missing. The tensions among centres resulting from perceived or actual competition and "free-riding" are real, not only in the ASB but across the system. With the formation of the Alliance Executive there may be an opportunity for the SC to work with it and other CGIAR stakeholders to design more effective collaborative funding and incentive mechanisms in support of the new system priorities and further cross-centre collaboration.

The two recommendations relate to more fundamental problems facing the ASB program on raising sufficient funds to support an adequate size program and to the program lacking security in resource availability over time. The argument is that if there is no security of funding, then problems of governance and continuity develop and it becomes difficult to sustain the research program focused on international public goods. Indeed it is this aspect of the program that has suffered most from funding constraints.

The SC notes that the first three Panel recommendations relate to the need for the program to increase its efforts in tracking its outputs and assessing the impacts of those outputs. Thus, the first three recommendations from the Panel have as the final sentence: "[the ASB program] should develop metrics of the outcomes and impacts actually achieved, and regularly compare these with its objectives." The SC strongly agrees with this recommendation from the panel, which it obviously feels is very important.

The SC considers that the "results-based management" (RBM) approach used by the Panel in its assessment is appropriate to this exercise. The impact pathway is clearly spelled out and elements decomposed in the context of a succession of components internal to the program elements (input, activity, output) and external to the program elements (uptake, outcome, impact). As such, the SC will be considering seriously the Panel's Recommendation L suggesting use of this framework in future reviews. The SC acknowledges the Panel's innovative methods and metrics used, e.g., the "Gold Standard", methods of tracking and quantifying and triangulation. The SC also takes note of the Panel recommendation that ... the CGIAR develop and publicize standard comparative metrics and data for use in future RBM assessments of particular programs, and it agrees with the ASB response that the SC should consider taking on some role in developing such metrics for use across SWPs in future assessments and performance monitoring.

The SC takes note of the fact that the ASB program has a new impact-focused priority setting system that parallels the RBM approach. This is particularly important, given that the Panel feels that:

the informal priority setting system that served the Program well through its first five years has been increasingly unable to handle emergent tensions in three areas: i) allocation of effort to create scientific knowledge and technical innovation versus effort to move that knowledge and know-how into practice; ii) effort devoted to addressing development goals vs. conservation goals; and iii) effort devoted to providing global public goods versus regional and local ones."

The SC also takes note of the fact that the Panel wonders whether the management structures and resources will be in place to make the ASB's "admirable" new priority setting plan a reality that can overcome the priority setting issues raised above.

The SC notes with interest the Panel's conclusion that: one of ASB's greatest accomplishments may well be its success in functioning as a dynamic learning organization. As effectively as any organization we know, it has used systematic reflection on its own research and experience not only to learn better answers to its original questions, but also to learn better questions to ask. The SC believes that while the learning character of the organization is highly valuable, the greatest accomplishments should be measured by outputs leading to achieving CGIAR goals.

The SC supports the Panel's two recommendations related to governance:

<u>Recommendation H:</u> that ASB should continue the effort to formalize its governance structures that has recently resulted in the publication of a formal "Governance Policy" document... and

<u>Recommendation I</u> that ASB and its host Center ICRAF should give strong consideration to creating some form of independent ASB advisory group to assist the program in its realizing its existing commitment to self-reflection and learning...

The SC agrees that the potential for future impacts is likely to be enhanced by a more pro-active and inclusive approach to those organizations, researchers and users working in the ASB domain, but not formally members of the GSG or part of the ASB consortium. The future emphases on improved communications, dissemination, training and capacity strengthening in this context deserve explicit consideration as the ASB reviews its future priorities and strategies.

The SC also sees the logic of the Panel's recommendation that the program find a new name that more correctly reflects the program's evolving focus and domain.



September 26, 2005

Dr. Per Pinstrup-Andersen Chair, Science Council Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research 305 Savage Hall Cornell University Ithaca, New York, USA 14853-6301

Dear Per,

We are pleased to send to you the responses of the Alternatives to Slash-and-Burn System-wide Programme (ASB) to its recent External Review and Impact Assessment. We have found the Review to be very thorough and thoughtful, and the recommendations provided by the Panel to be both highly relevant and timely.

As you know, the Panel concluded that ASB is closely aligned with the CGIAR's core mission and with the Science Council's recently articulated System Research Priorities for 2005-2015. Moreover, the Panel concluded that the capacity created by ASB could make a unique contribution to CGIAR and SC goals on integrated land, water and forest management at the landscape level, and that this capacity should be sustained and strengthened. We are of course gratified by these observations, but even more so by the Panel's clear and practical recommendations for further improving the efforts and impact of the Programme.

ASB is a very dynamic initiative. It has changed considerably since its inception in response to new iNRM knowledge and insights, garnered both from its own research and that of many others. The Panel's recommendations come at a time when ASB – having recently completed its first decade of work – is looking to the future and seeking to consolidate and build on its unique experience in global, regional and local iNRM research. The Panel's observations and advice will play a central role as the ASB Global Steering Group and the ICRAF-hosted ASB Global Coordination Office evaluate and in some cases revise the Programme's priorities and activities.

The Programme's responses to the Panel's recommendations reflect the views of the ASB Global Steering Group, the Global Coordination Office, and the World Agroforestry Centre. Going forward, we will welcome further discussion with the SC and others interested in the outcomes of this External Review and Impact Assessment.

Sincerely,

Dennis Garrity
Director General
World Agroforestry
Center

Thomas Tomich ASB Global Coordinator Bruce Campbell Chair, ASB Global Steering Group

Report of the External Review of the CGIAR's System-wide Programme Alternatives to Slash and Burn (ASB)¹

Findings and Recommendations (19/09/05)

Comments and Reactions from the ASB Team (23/09/05)

General Comments

ASB team members are very appreciative of the tremendous effort put forth by the Review Panel to produce a carefully considered, objective and thorough evaluation of the ASB System-wide Programme. This is the fourth external review of the ASB Programme, but the first sponsored by the CGIAR. We greatly appreciate the Science Council's interest in and support for this timely review. It focuses far more than previous reviews on the Programme's impact – in the words of the Panel, on its "accomplishments and original contributions to the understanding and practice of iNRM in the world's tropical forest margins".

The members of the ASB Consortium, its Global Steering Group (GSG), and its Global Coordination Office (GCO) have found this review to be particularly useful in stimulating thought and discussion about the impacts of the Programme, the effectiveness of our informal organisational structure, and our future directions. We value the insights and recommendations put forth by the panel and, as we move forward into our second decade, we see this review as a significant benchmark against which we will be able to measure the success of current and future endeavours.

We are particularly pleased with the Panel's comments regarding ASB's relevance to the core mission of the CGIAR and the alignment of its work with the Science Council's System Research Priorities for 2005-2015, especially Priority Area 4A (Integrated land, water and forest management at the landscape level). We consider the Priority Area 4A work we do in the tropical forest margins to comprise ASB's core competence. As shown in the chart on page 2, our work in the tropical forest margins also relates closely to several other Science Council priorities. We believe that in the forest margins an integrated approach to natural resource management research is central to addressing Priority Area 4D (Agroecological intensification in low/high potential areas) in order to avoid negative environmental spillovers (viz. accelerating deforestation). In addition, we see an integrated approach to NRM research across Priority Area 5 (Policies and institutional innovations)

_

¹ Review Panel: William Clark (chair), Arnoldo Contreras, Karl Harmsen

as highly beneficial, and we perceive a natural fit between our work in the tropical forest margins on constraints and opportunities and Priority Area 3D (Sustainable income from forests and trees). The matrix below shows the convergence of ASB's work in the tropical forest margins and Science Council priorities.

ASB Work in the Tropical Forest Margins Relative to 20 Science Council Priority Areas

Priority 1	Priority 2	Priority 3	Priority 4	Priority 5
Sustaining biodiversity	Genetic improvement	Diversification & high value commodities	Integrated natural resource management	Policies and institutional innovation
1A Conservation of plant genetic resources for food and agriculture	2A Maintaining and enhancing yield of staples	3A Income increases from fruit and vegetables	4A Integrated land water and forest management at landscape level	5A Dynamics of rural poverty
1B Promoting conservation / characterization of UPGR for income	2B Tolerance to abiotic stresses	3B Income increases from livestock	4B Sustaining aquatic ecosystems for food and livelihood	5B Science and technology policy and institutions
1C Conservation of indigenous livestock	2C Enhancing nutritional quality and safety	3C Enhancing incomes through production of fish and aquaculture	4C Improving water productivity	5C Making international and domestic markets work for the poor
1D Conservation of aquatic and animal genetic resources	2D Genetic enhancement of high value species	3D Sustainable income from forests and trees	4D Agro- ecological intensification in low/hi potential areas	5D Rural institutions and their governance

For the ASB domain (the tropical forest margins):

ASB partners work in all 20 priority areas, but the emphasis has been on terrestrial rather than aquatic ecosystems.

5 CGIAR partners of ASB work in 17 of the 20 priority areas above (not 1C, 3C, 4B)

Indicates area (4A) of ASB core competence for tropical forest margins.

Indicates area (4D) where an integrated approach is essential to avoid negative spillovers.

Indicates where an integrated approach at the tropical forest margins is particularly beneficial.

The ASB Programme has changed considerably during its first decade, to the point in fact where its name – Alternatives to Slash and Burn – no longer accurately reflects what the Programme is all about. The Review Panel notes the implied narrow focus of our name and in its report describes the evolution of the Programme's work in the context of what they call the **ASB domain** – "the exploration of options for shaping land use at forest-agriculture interfaces in the humid tropics with a goal of raising productivity and income of rural households without increasing deforestation or undermining essential environmental services." We welcome this recognition by the Panel of the dynamic nature of the Programme and how its goals, objectives and activities have evolved in light of improved understanding of the root problems that must be addressed in the tropical forest margins.

One thing that has not changed, however, is the flexible, non-bureaucratic organisational configuration that has served the ASB Consortium so well. The Panel notes that ASB's structure has given rise to a very efficient and equitable way of doing business, and as we move to adopt recommendations from this review, we will want to do so in ways that capitalize on and reinforce that attribute.

Finally, the Review Panel (rightly) focused much of its attention on the global value added of the ASB Consortium – the global public goods produced – and less on impacts at national and local levels. Still, it is at those levels that action impacts happen, and in fact there has been considerable on-the-ground impact from ASB partner interventions. We know these interventions have benefited tens of thousands of forest margin dwellers. We believe the number of beneficiaries is in fact considerably higher. What is important here, however, is that we see significant potential for scaling up our impacts through strategic ASB partnerships. The Panel's recommendations will help us clarify new and existing partnership priorities and strategic steps as we strive to make a quantum leap in realizing ASB's potential for impact.

Recommendation A: ASB should extend its strategic planning process to include explicit identification of what knowledge outcomes and impacts it most wants to achieve with which audiences, and should target its activities and resources accordingly. In particular, it should give more careful attention than it has in the past to reaching the broader community of scholars and policy analysts beyond that of its immediate CGIAR/NARS and related clienteles. It should develop metrics of the outcomes and impacts actually achieved, and regularly compare these with its objectives.

We fully agree with Recommendation A. Our interpretation is that we should adjust our current knowledge output strategy in ways that will help ensure

broader exposure and visibility. This implies explicit consideration of desired knowledge "outcomes." We need to more clearly identify who we are trying to reach, how we want to affect their thinking, what evidence is going to be persuasive, and how we should convey ASB data and information in order to both more effectively reach our target audiences and engender desired responses from them.

One critical aspect of our revised strategy will be to identify ASB-generated information for possible publication in the highest impact scientific journals. As the Panel correctly notes, many of the journals in which we publish – while readily accessible to core ASB audiences – have relatively less impact in the broader academic community. A second critical aspect to our revised strategy will be to target the delivery of ASB information to different levels of policy makers, opinion leaders and other influential people. Moreover, in the context of our overall communication strategy and in a manner consistent with our multi-level structure, we should develop complementary global, regional and national communication strategies.

As we develop a more refined knowledge output strategy, we will give careful attention to defining our parameters for measuring success – both direct and indirect – and ensure that we document over time how the Programme is doing relative to the objectives it sets for effective communication of ASB data, information and knowledge. These metrics will go well beyond the simple recording of the number of journal articles produced or number of hits on our website and, to the extent possible, document the impacts of the Programme's knowledge products on key audiences.

Effective communication is the foundation of successful resource mobilization. As we develop our overall communication strategy, we will want to link it (and some of the specific communication initiatives it calls for) to our fund-raising strategy. This linkage should take place in at least two ways. One, ensure that existing donors are kept informed of the impacts that their investments are producing so that they in turn are able to justify their investments to their constituencies. And two, leverage documented impacts with existing donors, as well as with potential new financial supporters, to generate funding for the Programme. Both strategies – or perhaps one unified communications and resource mobilization strategy – will be developed by the GCO for consideration by the GSG during its meeting in 2006.

Recommendation B: ASB should extend its strategic planning process to include explicit identification of further opportunities in themes, regions and global institutions where action R&D (policies, technologies, practices) is likely to create the greatest impact. The Programme should also link policy research results to elements of governance environments that are key in shaping results on the ground. It should

develop metrics of the outcomes and impacts actually achieved, and regularly compare these with its objectives.

There are two different (though closely related) aspects to this recommendation. The first is that we need to invest more in impact assessment. ASB has been a leader in *ex ante* impact assessments and, more recently, we have been innovative in identifying and mapping iNRM "impact pathways" that link ultimate desired impacts to outcomes and outputs of the Programme. Still, we recognize that ASB is underinvested in impact analyses and agree with the Panel that there is an urgent need to do more of this work.

The Review has generated considerable enthusiasm among ASB partners, especially our NARS partners, for capacity building and methodological development relative to strategic impact assessment. Having said that, we wish to make two observations regarding more comprehensive impact assessment efforts:

- ASB currently lacks the people and the competencies to conduct such analyses in different locations. This has strategic implications for the development of partnerships and capacity building within the Consortium.
- 2) Although big methodological challenges remain, we see the growing interest in this kind of iNRM impact assessment as a significant opportunity to build on work we and others have done in this area.

We believe this is an important area for future work in ASB. The Programme is very well positioned to do strategic research on impact assessment, and methodology development could emerge as a major Programme output in the future. To date, we have not had this as a priority, but as we look to the future, we believe this work has to be among the Programme's highest priorities.

While ASB should take advantage of its opportunities for comparative, cross site research on policies, technologies and practices, we need to carefully weigh the payoffs of such research and make sure that scientists in other realms have not done or are not already doing this work. In short, we have to explicitly consider what ASB has to add by doing this work compared to simply taking better advantage of the work done by others. Our sense of this is that, in some cases, the Programme will be uniquely placed to conduct such research, but that in others, we will want to avoid duplication.

The second aspect to this recommendation is that ASB should integrate governance considerations when planning its policy work (but not necessarily do research on governance). Writ more largely, we interpret this to be a recommendation for developing a policy outcome strategy and a way to assess it. We agree with this idea. In fact, this is one of two output areas in

ASB's Medium-Term Plan that is not yet funded: strategic research on comparative aspects of natural resource governance.

Recommendation C: ASB should extend its strategic planning process to include explicit prioritization of capacity building goals and intended impacts. In particular, the medium-term (3-5 years) planning mechanism for the capacity building agenda should be further clarified and strengthened in ways that reflect needs of partners at the local and national levels. As demand will almost certainly outstrip supply, this will require a more systematic, Programme-wide assessment of relative strengths and weaknesses in capacities of ASB partner institutions. The Programme should develop metrics of the outcomes and impacts actually achieved, and regularly compare these with its objectives.

We agree with all facets of this recommendation, but wish to make a few observations. First, our interpretation of Recommendation C is that the ASB Programme needs to develop a capacity building strategy and a way to assess its effectiveness. We see this as both a global and regional recommendation, and in implementing it we would start with global and regional needs assessments and work through to appropriate outputs and desired outcomes. However, we feel that our capacity building strategy must be about more than developing training courses and appropriate training materials.

The past and current ASB capacity building strategy can be stated very simply: link building capacity to addressing real problems. We have developed very fruitful collaborative capacity building relationships with partner institutions and they often have resources specifically dedicated to this work. Thus, as long as we position ourselves to build on those capabilities and to link capacity building with real world problems, the capacity building that needs to be done will be done – by strengthening ASB partners' capacity building efforts and through learning by doing, rather than by creating additional ASB training infrastructure. Still, we believe that ASB could, should it choose to do so, become a leader in the international agricultural research community in clarifying what it really means to strengthen institutions. We note, however, that this would require that we adopt such work as an explicit Programme priority and that adequate human and financial resources be allocated specifically to address it.

Recommendation D: ASB should continue to strengthen its recent efforts to set collective priorities for expenditure of GCO effort in fundraising activities, including setting an appropriate level of GCO support for national and regional fundraising.

We see this as a legitimate concern, one that arises from the fact that there are many opportunities for national and local fund raising, and relatively few appropriate opportunities for raising funds for global research, coordination and governance. ICRAF senior management have consistently provided

strategic guidance regarding fundraising opportunities for ASB and, when necessary, ICRAF has stepped in as 'donor of last resort' for the ASB Global Coordination Office. ASB is developing a comprehensive fund raising strategy which will give explicit consideration to the roles of the actors operating at different levels within the Programme in conjunction with efforts to address Recommendation G regarding institutional incentives. We anticipate having this strategy articulated as an output of the 2006 GSG meeting.

Recommendation E: ASB should strengthen collective priority setting for the expenditure of GCO and regional/national coordinator efforts in communicating key ASB findings to key decision- and policy-makers.

We see Recommendation E as being closely aligned with Recommendation A (or vice versa, depending on your particular orientation), and that these two extremely important recommendations should be addressed together. In both instances, we are looking at the development of information- and knowledgedissemination strategies that give explicit consideration to intended outcomes (rather than solely outputs) and the designing of processes, procedures and activities that will enhance ASB visibility in a broader context. Taken together, these recommendations call for the development of a targeted dissemination strategy, one that clearly identifies ASB's most important audiences – particularly those outside the immediate Consortium environment - and designs outreach paths and technologies accordingly. Building on ASB's analysis of impact pathways, we feel that our dissemination strategy should also include a component to assess the degree of coincidence between the intended target and actual outreach results, the causes of possible divergence, and provide inputs to the design of our future dissemination agenda. We fully agree with both of these important recommendations and will pursue their implementation as a central outcome of this review.

Recommendation F: The CGIAR system should help to assure a sustained investment in the key coordinating staff that make the ASB a true SWP. This applies to staff positions in both the Global Coordinating Office and coordinator positions at the regional/national level. Without that staff, the system will not be able to benefit from the capacity that ASB has built over the last decade that now position it to contribute centrally to emerging SC goals. The social capital built up in ASB's coordinator positions over the last decade is now at risk or is actively eroding due to trends in donor support that the ASB Programme, acting alone, is unlikely to be able to reverse.

We agree with the Panel's assessment in Recommendation F concerning the temporal fragility of the global capacity to conduct multi-scale, multi-dimensional iNRM research in the forest-agriculture margins of the tropical rainforest. We agree with the Panel that the ASB Programme provides a

much-needed framework for the longer term continuity and sustainability of this research. We endorse this recommendation and commend it to the attention of the SC.

The Global Coordination Office and coordinator positions at the regional and national levels are vital to the effectiveness of the ASB Consortium, but <u>only</u> because they provide far more than secretariat functions. Taken together, those involved in coordination lead the global synthesis of international public goods; communicate results to a variety of audiences; support ASB partners' fund-raising efforts and their research and capacity building initiatives; and backstop the Programme's governance. The GCO is more focused on identifying and linking with big ideas, those that are just reaching the international agenda, but the coordinating function at all levels results in the production of public goods that are different from those of individual centres – public goods that in fact no other actors would produce – and through a process of grass roots synthesis we make these public goods available at the global level through the GCO.

We greatly appreciate the Panel's endorsement of the critical importance of the coordinating function within the structure of ASB, but we also wish to stress that staff quality at all levels in the Consortium is exceptionally high, and ensuring that this excellence is maintained over time is absolutely vital. As we move into the future, we will be searching for effective means of assuring the distinction of ASB researchers. We note that the competitive grants system we once had in place was a very effective tool for ensuring staff excellence at national and local levels.

Recommendation G: The CGIAR system should take steps to improve the incentives for collaboration among centres and programmes in activities central to achieving system-wide goals, including joint funding proposals. Without an improvement in such incentives SWPs such as ASB are unlikely to be viable in the long term. In taking this step, CGIAR should join other R&D based organisations in recognizing not only the value but also the special vulnerability of the innovation-nurturing "safe spaces" that SWPs such as ASB provide to a variety of IARCs, NARs and other partners that would otherwise be much less likely to engage in original and productive collaborations.

We agree that an important issue exists about putting in place clear incentives for joint fund raising and truly collaborative planning. As currently structured, there is little incentive for CG centres to cooperate and participate in <u>any</u> system-wide programme, ASB included. At this juncture, however, it is important to note that we do not feel there is a structural problem in the ASB Programme, but rather a "buy-in" challenge. That is, in order to sustain what works in our current governance structure, we need more buy-in from scientists in partner organisations.

Again, the best incentive system we have ever had for encouraging participation in the ASB Programme has been the competitive grants system for our partners, including both IARCs and national partners. We supported our partners' activities and the results were clearly identifiable as ASB products. And as the work was being done, research capacity was built and sustained, and effective governance was achieved. The competitive grants system was our best tool for accomplishing all these things.

ASB is highly attuned to and very successful at creating safe spaces for innovative collaboration by individual scientists. Beyond that, our own internal discussions in the context of the review and those we have had with the Review Panel have greatly helped improve our understanding of the challenges inherent in creating appropriate incentives for <u>institutional</u> collaboration, especially for CGIAR partners.

In our view, all SWPs suffer from the problems addressed in Recommendation G. These are systemic problems that neither ASB nor its CGIAR partners can solve without support and action by the CGIAR, the Science Council, and/or the Directors General.

Having noted all the above, we agree with Recommendation G and have been actively discussing these and related issues with the GSG chair from CIFOR and with ICRAF senior management. Having CIFOR (or any participating CGIAR institution other than ICRAF) chairing the GSG is very helpful in identifying and addressing such inter-institutional issues. The Panel's analysis has sparked a constructive and open discussion among ASB members, which will be followed up with a working group to develop concrete recommendations for action at the next Global Steering Group meeting.

Recommendation H: ASB should continue the effort to formalize its governance structures that has recently resulted in the publication of a formal "Governance Policy" document. In so doing, it should pay special attention to how the admirably collegial procedures of its Global Steering Group (GSG) can be monitored and if necessary adjusted to assure that decision making is open to input from GCG new members, and from stakeholders in the ASB domain not formally represented on the GSG.

We agree that explicit consideration should be given to whether and how the Programme's current informal structure will be able to handle strategic planning and management tasks in the future. In our view, one of the key challenges here is continually renewing the human resource (talent) pool of the Consortium. Most of our current leadership came from mid-level career positions. We need a strategy for bringing young scientists along and into leadership positions within the network. We welcome this recommendation, but note that it will require considerable thought and consultation with

stakeholders to identify an effective mechanism that preserves the efficiency of the current governance set up.

Recommendation I: ASB and host Center ICRAF should give strong consideration to creating some form of independent ASB advisory group to assist the programme in realizing its existing commitment to self-reflection and learning. The group should provide a venue to representative scholars and practitioners not directly associated with ASB to be periodically updated on the Programme's work, and to periodically offer input on how ASB is or is not connecting with relevant developments outside of the CGIAR. The existing GSG is (appropriately) too inward looking and narrow in composition to play this role. An ad-hoc decadal review by a Panel such as ours is simply too infrequent to be of much help. Some such advisory group could be complemented by a less frequent use of "internally commissioned external reviews" that have been under discussion elsewhere in the GGIAR.

We welcome and endorse this very useful recommendation. As we see it, the proposed advisory panel would provide information and guidance to the Global Coordinator, and in character would be similar to mini-ICERs done on a more frequent basis. ASB currently capitalizes on working groups that are formed around specific issues or opportunities, but these are composed of ASB "insiders." We feel it would be valuable to have people from outside coming in with fresh perspectives. The question naturally arises as to how we create a very "light" (non-bureaucratic) mechanism to get this kind of input without undermining our current governance and coordination systems. The Global Coordinator will work with the GSG to develop advisory committee terms of reference and we will implement this recommendation as soon as possible.

Recommendation I: The CGIAR should sustain and strengthen the global and system-wide capacity created by ASB to make a unique contribution to CGIAR and SC goals on integrated land, water and forest management at landscape level. Of the options for implementing this recommendation reviewed by the Panel, that of closing down ASB and devolving its key tasks to existing Centres is not likely to be successful. A stronger case can be made for either of two other options: continue to evolve as it has in the past, integrating as appropriate the recommendations produced by this review; or engage development more directly, establishing substantially tighter collaborations between its research activities on the one hand and organisations and initiatives engaged in implementing and scaling up development action on the other (e.g., the Challenge Programmes). Given current uncertainties over how the SC's new science priorities will evolve and where the "Challenge Programmes" are headed, the Panel does not believe that it has sufficient information to make a clear recommendation in favour of either of these latter options. It does, however, recommend that the process of making the choice about ASB futures should entail an open discussion involving not only existing ASB partners and CGIAR

Centres, but also other groups promoting research, conservation and development agendas on the tropical forest margin.

As clearly recognized in the Panel's report, ASB has demonstrated the ability to change. Our unanimous feeling is that ASB stakeholders need to develop options for "ASB futures" in a fully consultative process that will build commitment and assure ownership of new directions for the programme. In other words, the GSG has no problem with the notion of "evolution" or "reinvention" and is confident that ASB partners can very productively engage in such processes (as they have in the past). The GSG is very appreciative of the Panel's views on alternative futures and especially its insights regarding the broader issues and potential pitfalls related to ASB's future.

We will be engaging in a very careful and thorough process of identifying and evaluating future paths for the ASB Consortium. That said, because of the realities of the marketplace (funding opportunities and the difficulty of securing funding for core activities) it is likely ASB will gravitate toward the third option noted by the Panel in its recommendation – establishing substantially tighter collaborations between its research activities on the one hand and organisations and initiatives engaged in implementing and scaling up development action on the other (e.g., the model proposed for the Rainforest Challenge Programme).

Recommendation K: Any future evolution of the ASB Programme should shed the "alternatives to slash and burn" label in favour of one more consistent with the Programme's actual scope and important contributions.

We agree with this recommendation to rebrand ASB and, under the leadership of the GCO, a specific action plan will be developed. For some in the broader scientific community, our name has constituted a barrier to uptake, but we hasten to note that rebranding is clearly a balancing act. The ASB brand comes with some very important "good will" built into it, largely in the form of brand recognition among specialists working in the ASB Domain. We also have some important branded products coming out in the near future. So how we manage this transition is important, and we need to carefully assess the costs and benefits of different rebranding options.

Recommendation L: The Panel commends to the CGIAR the "Results-based management" (RBM) framework adopted for this Review as one with significant potential for evaluating and assessing programmes in natural resource management. That said, the framework would be more useful to programme managers used ex-ante rather than only ex-post. The greatest difficulty in using the RBM framework has been in addressing the question "compared to what". For CGIAR programmes, the best point of comparison is other CGIAR programmes, but the Panel was frequently

frustrated in its work by the lack of data from those programmes that could be used in calibrating the evidence we assembled on ASB. The Panel therefore recommends that the CGIAR develop and publicize standard comparative metrics and data for use in future RBM assessments of particular programmes.

We welcome this recommendation and note that it is closely linked to suggestions for developing metrics in recommendations A, B and C. We feel that ASB is in a position to play a leadership role in the development of standard comparative metrics in the areas in which it works, and that it makes good sense for the Science Council to explore opportunities to coordinate such work across SWPs – which are of course different from Centres – thereby supporting efforts to develop performance indicators, effective monitoring and evaluation techniques, and impact assessment methods that suit these programmes and networks.



William C. Clark
Harvey Brooks Professor of International Science,
Public Policy and Human Development
John F. Kennedy School of Government
Harvard University
79 Kennedy Street
Cambridge MA 02138 USA
Tel. 617-495-3981 Email. William_Clark@harvard.edu

September 17, 2005

Dr. Per Pinstrup-Andersen Chair, Science Council Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research 305 Savage Hall Cornell University Ithaca, New York, USA 14853-6301

Dear Per:

It is my pleasure to transmit to you the final report of the External Review of the Systemwide Programme on Alternatives to Slash and Burn (ASB) convened by ICRAF. As requested in the Terms of Reference established for the Review, the Panel combined an assessment of the impacts of ASB and an evaluation of how the internal operations, management and governance of ASB contributed to those impacts.

The Panel concluded that ASB has been highly relevant to the CGIAR's core mission and is pursuing work well aligned with the Science Council's recently articulated System Research Priorities for 2005-2015.

The Panel concluded the ASB has created the world's pre-eminent system for use-driven, comparative scientific investigation of human-environment interactions at the forest margin across the pan tropic domain. Citation analysis and other objective measures show that ASB results are treated as influential global public goods by research communities specializing in the ASB domain around the world. The Programme has a spotty record, however, in disseminating some of its most important results beyond these specialist communities. This shortfall is likely to be remedied in part by the release this year of several excellent synthesis outputs. It also presents excellent opportunities for high returns on future dissemination investments. ASB results have nonetheless already played a significant role in transforming the way that decision makers think about the factors shaping land use at forest-agriculture interfaces in the humid tropics, and about options for changing those land use patterns.

The Panel concluded that the ASB has developed an effective and efficient governing structure that successfully integrates capabilities and concerns across CGIAR Centers, tropical regions, scales and disciplines. Within that structure, the Panel found that ASB has worked effectively and efficiently in pursuit of it core mission. Support from, and integration with, the host Center ICRAF has been exemplary.

The Panel found that ASB, with help from ICRAF, has been effective in mobilizing a generally increasing level of financial resources to support its work. These resources, however, have been both inadequate in total amount and too imbalanced in allocation between global and regional tasks to enable the Programme to realize its full potential. The Panel considers this funding constraint is unlikely to be resolvable through efforts undertaken within ASB and ICRAF alone, but will require constructive intervention at the level of the SC and CGIAR to improve incentive structures facing Centers across the CGIAR and potential outside collaborators as they consider the option of collaborating with System-Wide Programmes such as ASB.

Looking to the future, the Panel concluded that the capacity created by ASB could make a unique contribution to CGIAR and SC goals on integrated land, water and forest management at landscape level. That capacity should be sustained and strengthened.

The Review on which these conclusions are based was conducted between December 2004 and August 2005. Over this period, members of the Panel visited ASB field sites in Indonesia, Cameroon, and Brazil, as well as the ASB Global Coordination Office in Nairobi. One Panel member attended the December 2004 meeting of the ASB Global Steering Group in Bogor. The Panel also benefited from discussions with a group of ASB regional leaders assembled in Nairobi in June 2005. Through use of these meetings and an electronic collaborative work area run through my office, the Panel developed and applied several new assessment metrics and reached consensus on the report conveyed to you with this letter. The Report addresses all of the Terms of Reference specified by the SC for the Review, though presents its findings in an order determined by the logic of the assessment rather than that of the original TORs.

On behalf of the Panel, I wish to express our particular thanks to the ASB Global Coordination Office, and in particular to its Coordinator Thomas Tomich, for the extraordinary support provided for this Review. We are also grateful for the efforts of those ASB regional and national leaders who took time to meet with us in Nairobi, or to host us in our visits to their sites. Finally, we thank the members of the SC Secretariat who contributed to the Review.

Finally, my Panel colleagues Arnoldo Contreras and Karl Harmsen join me in expressing our appreciation to you and the SC for the opportunity to work together on this Review and for the support provided to it.

Sincerely,	
(Signed)	
William C. Clark	

CONSULTATIVE GROUP ON INTERNATIONAL AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SCIENCE COUNCIL

Evaluation and Impact Assessment of the Alternatives to Slash and Burn Programme

Report of the
External Review of the Systemwide Programme on
Alternatives to Slash and Burn
(ASB)

Review Panel: William Clark (chair), Arnoldo Contreras, Karl Harmsen

FINAL -- September 19, 2005

Science Council Secretariat

Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Sı	ımmary	and Recommendations	. iii
1	Intro	ductionduction	1
	1.1	The Work of this Panel and its Report	1
	1.2	The ASB Programme	2
	1.3	Prior reviews of ASB	2
	1.4	Strategy for this Evaluation and Impact Assessment	
2	Wha	t have been the impacts of ASB?	9
	2.1	Impacts on what? (ASB's goals and their relevance to the CGIAR)	9
	2.2	Uptake of ASB results	
	2.3	Outcomes of ASB	20
	2.4	Impacts of ASB	29
	2.5	Summary findings of the impact assessment	37
3	How	effective and efficient has ASB been in performing its core functions?	45
	3.1	Goal and priority setting	45
	3.2	Inputs	49
	3.3	Activities	55
	3.4	Outputs	62
	3.5	Summary findings of the evaluation	64
4	How	well has ASB been managed and governed?	68
	4.1	Organizational structure and procedures	68
	4.2	The Global Steering Group	68
	4.3	The Global Coordination Office	70
	4.4	ICRAF's Convening Role, and ASB's relations to other CGIAR Centers	72
	4.5	Summary of findings on governance and management	73
5	Wha	t are the possible futures of ASB?	
	5.1	"Declare Victory" – An honourable sunset	76
	5.2	"Muddle through" – Building on continued adaptation and learning	77
	5.3	"Radical engagement" Linking research more directly with development practice	
	5.4	Summary of findings on the future of ASB	
6	Tabl	es and Figures	80
	6.1	Figure 1: An assessment and evaluation framework for the ASB program:	80
	6.2	Table 1-A: Causal Sequence of Results used in this Review	81
	6.3	Table 1-B: "Gold Standard" Reference Points for this Review	82
	6.4	Table 2-A: ASB Publication Numbers 1993-2005 (June)	83
	6.5	Table 2-B: Number of publications per \$1M research expense	84
	6.6	Table 2-C: Journals that would be possible venues for ASB results	85
	6.7	Table 2-D: Uptake of ASB output by book publishers	
	6.8	Table 2-E: Citations to ASB articles, sorted by citing journals 1993-mid2005)	88
	6.9	Table 2-F: ASB web visit comparisons	
	6.10	Table 3-A: Funds received by ASB SWP	
	6.11	Table 3-B: ASB Output 1993-2005 (June)	
7	Ack	nowledgements	
8		endices	
	8.1	Appendix I: Panel Composition and Biographical Information	

8.2	Appendix II: Terms of Reference	96
8.3	Appendix III: Visits and Consultations	98
8.4	Appendix IV: Review Files Table of Contents (ver 1.10)	107
8.5	Appendix V: Glossary of Acronyms used in this Report	
9 EN	NDNOTES	

SUMMARY AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Summary Findings

Introduction

The CIGIAR System Wide Programme on Alternatives to Slash and Burn (ASB) was born out of recommendations agreed at the 1992 Rio Earth Summit. It has operated as a CGIAR programme since 1994. The Programme has an ecoregional focus on the forest-agriculture margin in the humid tropics, with benchmark sites in the Amazon of Brazil and Peru, the Congo Basin forest of Cameroon, the island of Sumatra in Indonesia, the northern mountains of Thailand, and the island of Mindanao in the Philippines. Its current goal is to raise productivity and income of rural households in the humid tropics without increasing deforestation or undermining essential environmental services." It approaches this goal though a strategy of integrated natural resource management (iNRM), emphasizing long-term engagement of researchers with farmers, local communities and policymakers at various levels.

Today, ASB consists of a partnership of over 80 institutions from around the world, including research institutes, NGOs, universities, community organizations, farmers' groups, and other local, national, and international partners. Its governance is provided by a Global Steering Group (GSG) comprising 6 NARs and 5 IARCs. The governing body was chaired by ICRAF for most of ASB's history, but since 2004 has been chaired by CIFOR. The convening centre is ICRAF. Coordination is provided by a global coordination office, 3 regional facilitators, and 6 national facilitators provided by partner institutions. The ASB network of partnerships encompasses a complex array of project activities. These have been supported by grants totalling \$64.5M (constant 2004 USD) over the period 1994-2004.

This Review was commissioned in 2004 by CGIAR's Science Council as an Evaluation and Impact Assessment of ASB. The Review was carried out between late 2004 and mid-2005 by a three member Panel. Members of the Panel visited ASB field sites in Indonesia, Cameroon, and Brazil, as well as the ASB Global Coordination Office in Nairobi. One Panel member attended the December 2004 meeting of the ASB Global Steering Group in Bogor. The Panel also benefited from discussions with a group of ASB regional leaders assembled in Nairobi by the Global Coordination Office in June 2005. A number of other relevant experts from inside and outside the CGIAR system were interviewed by Panel members.

The summary findings and recommendations of this Review are presented in this Chapter. The body of the Review, backed by a number of Appendices, provides the detailed evidence and discussion supporting this summary. An intermediate level of detail is provided by the final "Summary of Findings" section located at the ends of each Chapter.

What have been the impacts of ASB?

The Panel concludes that the ASB Programme has played a significant role in transforming the way that decision makers think about the factors shaping land use at forest-agriculture interfaces in the humid tropics. In so doing, it has created the world's pre-eminent system for use-driven, comparative scientific investigation of human-environment interactions at the forest margin across the pan tropic domain.

The uptake of ASB products by independent publishers and by users of the Programme's world wide web site is substantial and, suitably normalized, on a par with or somewhat greater than levels achieved by other CGIAR units. There exists an excess demand for programme leaders to serve as speakers and as participants in high level international committees. The Programme itself embodies a capacity for research and development that is making it an increasingly attractive partner for other institutions. ASB's own training programs are taken up by relatively fewer trainees than seems to be the case for several other CGIAR programmes, but its Lecture Notes are in high demand by outside institutions and individuals.

ASB results are treated as influential outputs by communities specializing in the ASB domain around the world. Particular recognition has been given to its research results in pantropical research methods, soil science, the analysis of benefit trade-offs among alternative land uses, and cross-sectoral policy guidance. In the action realm, ASB is widely acknowledged to have contributed directly to the design of innovative policies, legislation and institutions across its pan-tropic domain. On capacity building, the Panel finds concludes that a substantial and significant outcome of ASB's activities over the last decade has been the creation of an important and at least partially replicable capacity for harnessing research to the task of advancing sustainable development in the ASB domain. This positive assessment notwithstanding, the Panel notes that while ASB is known to exist by some people in working in broader fields of development and conservation, its outputs are not widely cited or utilized there as they could and should be as truly global public goods. This shortfall is likely to be remedied in part by the release this year of several excellent synthesis outputs. It also presents excellent opportunities for high returns on future dissemination investments. The same is true for the kind of capacity that ASB has shown it can produce, which remains drastically undersupplied across the pan-tropical domain.

As noted above, the ASB Programme has played a significant role in transforming the way that decision makers think about the factors shaping land use at forest-agriculture interfaces in the humid tropics. It has also helped to change the agendas of researchers, policy analysts and entrepreneurs seeking ways to raise productivity and income of rural households without increasing deforestation or undermining essential environmental services. In so doing, ASB has created the world's pre-eminent system for use-driven, comparative scientific investigation of human-environment interactions at the forest margin across the pan tropic domain. Despite relative weaknesses in certain areas of modeling and institutional analysis, the Programme has set the standard and established a model for integrating natural and social science approaches in response to complex NRM problems. In both international policy circles and at the benchmark sites across the tropics where ASB has had the resources to bring knowledge into action, the

Programme has begun to bring about lasting changes in how resources are allocated and how resource users conduct there use of complex landscapes. The Programme's greatest shortcoming is that it has been unable to secure or mobilize the resources to extend its results to any but a small fraction of the 1.2 billion across forest margins of the tropics people who are still struggling to mitigate their poverty while conserving the natural resources on which their and others' well being depends.

How effective and efficient has ASB been in performing its core functions?

The Panel concludes that ASB has worked effectively and efficiently in pursuit of its core mission to "raise productivity and income of rural households in the humid tropics without increasing deforestation or undermining essential environmental services

The mechanisms employed by ASB in its reflexive approach to goal and strategy (re)definition have been both efficient and equitable. As effectively as any organization known to the Panel, ASB has used systematic reflection on its own research and experience not only to learn betters answers to its original questions, but also to learn better questions to ask. In so doing, the Programme has become a progressive driving force for articulating the more complex, realistic and integrated view of human-environment interactions at the tropical forest margins.

While ASB as a Programme has been effective in raising an increasing level of financial resources to support its work, these resources have been both inadequate in total amount and imbalanced in allocation across tasks to enable the Programme to realize its full potential. On the human resource side, the ASB consortium has gathered a team of excellent scientists at all levels, well mixed with regard to discipline, gender and geographic origin. Sustaining this social capital in a maturing programme will be a continuing challenge.

ASB has employed iNRM approaches to produce research-based knowledge relevant to its core mission in highly innovative, effective and efficient ways. Its problem-driven approach, anchored in the needs assessments noted above, has assured the relevance of its activities.

The Panel finds that both the total quantity and the mix of the output products produced by ASB are generally appropriate for the evolving character of the ASB Programme. Regrettably, ASB does not systematically track its outputs related to new technologies and policy reforms, almost certainly contributing to the relatively low impacts of those products that we documented earlier.

How well has ASB been managed and governed?

The Panel concludes that the ASB has developed a governance and management structure that has been generally effective and efficient in promoting innovative research that successfully integrates capabilities and concerns across CGIAR Centers, tropical regions, scales and disciplines.

The ASB is governed and managed through a Global Steering Group that serves as a policy and decision making body, and a Global Coordination Office that functions in an executive capacity. The Panel finds that both groups have recruited highly respected and effective individuals. Lines of authority and responsibility are clear, interactions between the two groups are mutually supportive with innovative ideas and suggestions for improvement flowing in both directions.

The Panel finds that the Global Steering Group has evolved to become a reasonably democratic and efficient body that has provided an effective means of self governance and research coordination for Programme researchers while simultaneously building a sense of ownership of the overall Programme among its partners. Articulation and implementation of the GSGs strategic vision has been supported by a Global Coordination Office (GCO) that has made key contributions to the Programme's performance, especially in promoting the standardization of research methods, the promotion of quality published output, the fostering of strategic partnerships, and the synthesis of results. Relationships of the GCO and the ASB Programme generally with the host Center ICRAF have been exemplary.

Despite its many strengths, however, the Panel finds that ASB's governance and management structures have not been as successful as would be desirable in developing mechanisms to assure that strategies for achieving ultimate Programme impacts on the world of action are in place and are regularly revised in light of experience. And the Programme has not dealt adequately with the governance and management challenge of securing multi-Center ownership and shared responsibility for its support.

What is the relevance of ASB to the CGIAR, and what are its possible futures?

The Panel concludes that the ASB System Wide Programme has been highly relevant to the CGIAR's core mission and is pursuing work well aligned with the Science Council's recently articulated System Research Priorities for 2005-2015. The capacity created by ASB can make a unique contribution to achieving CGIAR and SC emerging goals on integrated land, water and forest management at landscape level. That capacity should be sustained and strengthened.

The Review Panel finds that the ASB System Wide Programme has transcended the limiting scope of its initial framing to focus not on "alternatives to slash and burn" but rather on "factors shaping land use at forest-agriculture interfaces in the humid tropics." Within this domain ASB has evolved a goal to "raise productivity and income of rural households without increasing deforestation or undermining essential environmental services."

The Panel finds that these emergent goals of the ASB Programme are not only important in themselves, but are also well aligned with CGIAR's historical mission to "achieve sustainable food security and reduce poverty in developing countries through scientific research and research-related activities, ... increasing income and improving livelihoods, without harming the environment" (CGIAR Secretariat, 2004, p.3). The Programme goals also fit squarely within the research priorities recently announced by the CGIAR Science Council, notably Priority 4a on Integrated land, water and forest management at landscape level, which seeks to promote

"improved land use practices (that) contribute to increased and sustained productivity, optimal conservation, reduced conflicts and equitable use of land, water and forest resources in multi-use landscapes" (CGIAR SC, 2005, p. 57).

Against this background of congruent goals, the Panel identified three options for the future of ASB: i) declare victory, completing the current synthesis activities and draw the Programme as a free standing entity to a successful close over a relatively short period of time. Key ongoing themes would be handed off to appropriately enthusiastic Centers than would then specialize on them; ii) continue to evolve as it has in the past, integrating as appropriate the recommendations produced by this review; or iii) engage development more directly, establishing substantially tighter collaborations between its research activities on the one hand and organizations and initiatives engaged in implementing and scaling up development action on the other.

The Panel finds that a strong case has been made for rejecting option (1) declare victory and close. Given the uncertainties (at least to the Panel) over how the SC's new science priorities will evolve and where the "Challenge Programs" are headed, the Panel does believe that is has sufficient information to make a clear case in favor of either options (2) or (3). An informed choice on ASB's future will require more clarity about objectives, priorities, and modalities in the environment in which it operates. The process of making that choice would also benefit from an open discussion involving not only existing ASB partners, but also other groups pushing research, conservation and development agendas on the tropical forest margin.

Recommendations

Recommendations to strengthen impacts-based strategic planning

Recommendation A: ASB should extend its strategic planning process to include explicit identification of what knowledge outcomes and impacts it most wants to achieve with which audiences, and should target its activities and resources accordingly. In particular, it should give more careful attention that it has in the past to reaching the broader community of scholars and policy analysts beyond that of its immediate CGIAR/NARS and related clienteles. It should develop metrics of the outcomes and impacts actually achieved, and regularly compare these with its objectives.

Recommendation B: ASB should extend its strategic planning process to include explicit identification of further opportunities in themes, regions and global institutions where action R&D (policies, technologies, practices) is likely to create the greatest impact. The Programme should also link policy research results to elements of governance environments that that are key in shaping results on the ground. It should develop metrics of the outcomes and impacts actually achieved, and regularly compare these with its objectives.

Recommendation C: ASB should extend its strategic planning process to include explicit prioritization of capacity building goals and intended impacts. In particular, the medium-term

(3-5 years) planning mechanism for the capacity building agenda should be further clarified and strengthened in ways that reflect needs of partners at the local and national levels. As demand will almost certainly outstrip supply, this will require a more systematic, Programme-wide assessment of relative strengths and weaknesses in capacities of ASB partner institutions. The Programme should develop metrics of the outcomes and impacts actually achieved, and regularly compare these with its objectives.

Recommendations to strengthen implementation, management and governance

Recommendation D: ASB should continue to strengthen its recent efforts to set collective priorities for expenditure of GCO effort in fundraising activities, including setting an appropriate level of GCO support for national and regional fundraising.

Recommendation E: ASB should strengthen collective priority setting for the expenditure of GCO and regional/national coordinator effort in communicating key ASB findings to key decision- and policy makers.

Recommendation F: The CGIAR system should help to assure a sustained investment in key coordinating staff that make the ASB a true SWP. This applies to staff positions in both the Global Coordinating Office and coordinator positions at the regional/national level. Without that staff, the system will not be able to benefit from the capacity that ASB has built over the last decade that now position it to contribute centrally to emerging SC goals. The social capital built up in ASB's coordinator positions over the last decade is now at risk or is actively eroding due to trends in donor support that the ASB Programme, acting alone, is unlikely to be able to reverse.

Recommendation G: The CGIAR system should take steps to improve the incentives for collaboration among centers and programs in activities central to achieving system-wide goals, including joint funding proposals. Without an improvement in such incentives SWPs such as ASB are unlikely to be viable in the long term. In taking this step, CGIAR should join other R&D based organizations in recognizing not only the value but also the special vulnerability of the innovation- nurturing "safe spaces" that SWPs such as ASB provide to a variety of IARCs, NARs and other partners that would otherwise be much less likely to engage in original and productive collaborations.

Recommendation H: ASB should continue the effort to formalize its governance structures that has recently resulted in the publication of a formal "Governance Policy" document. In so doing, it should pay special attention to how the admirably collegial procedures of its Global Steering Group (GSG) can be monitored and if necessary adjusted to assure that decision making is open to input from GSG new members, and from stakeholders in the ASB domain not formally represented on the GSG.

Recommendation I: ASB and its host Center ICRAF should give strong consideration to creating some form of independent ASB advisory group to assist the program in its realizing its existing commitment to self-reflection and learning. The group should provide a venue to representative scholars and practitioners not directly associated with ASB to be periodically updated on the Programme's work, and to periodically offer input on how ASB is or is not

connecting with relevant developments outside of the CGIAR. The existing GSG is (appropriately) too inward looking and narrow in composition to play this role. An ad-hoc decadal review by a Panel such as ours is simply too infrequent to be of much help. Some such advisory group could be complemented by a less frequent use of internally commissioned external reviews" that have been under discussed elsewhere in the GGIAR.

Recommendations on the Future:

Recommendation J: The CGIAR should sustain and strengthen the global and system-wide capacity created by ASB to make a unique contribution to CGIAR and SC goals on integrated land, water and forest management at landscape level. Of the options for implementing this recommendation reviewed by the Panel, that of closing down ASB and devolving its key tasks to existing Centers is not likely to be successful. A stronger case can be made for either of two other options: continue to evolve as it has in the past, integrating as appropriate the recommendations produced by this review; or engage development more directly, establishing substantially tighter collaborations between its research activities on the one hand and organizations and initiatives engaged in implementing and scaling up development action on the other (e.g. the Challenge Programs). Given current uncertainties over how the SC's new science priorities will evolve and where the "Challenge Programs" are headed, the Panel does not believe that is has sufficient information to make a clear recommendation in favor of either of these latter options. It does, however, recommend that the process of making the choice about ASB futures should entail an open discussion involving not only existing ASB partners and CGIAR Centers, but also other groups promoting research, conservation and development agendas on the tropical forest margin.

Recommendation K: Any future evolution of the ASB Programme should shed the "alternatives to slash and burn" label in favor of one more consistent with the Programme's actual scope and important contributions.

Recommendation for improving assessment:

Recommendation L: The Panel commends to the CGIAR the "Results based management" (RBM) framework adopted for this Review as one with significant potential for evaluating and assessing programs in natural resource management. That said, the framework would be more useful to program managers used ex-ante rather than only ex-post. The greatest difficulty in using the RBM framework has been in addressing the question "compared to what". For CGIAR programs, the best point of comparison is other CGIAR programs, but the Panel was frequently frustrated in its work by the lack of data from those programs that could be used in calibrating the evidence we assembled on ASB. The Panel therefore recommends that the CGIAR to develop and publicize standard comparative metrics and data for use in future RBM assessments of particular programs.

1 INTRODUCTION

In this Chapter, we provide an introduction to the present Review (Ch. 1.1), a sketch of the ASB Programme, (Ch. 1.2), and a summary of prior reviews that have been conducted of the Programme (Ch. 1.3). The majority of the Chapter is devoted to a discussion of what the Review Panel found to be the central challenges of conducting meaningful evaluations and impact assessments of Natural Resource Management programs, and of how we attempted to meet those challenges in the present study (Ch. 1.4).

1.1 The Work of this Panel and its Report

This document constitutes an Evaluation and Impact Assessment of the Alternatives to Slash and Burn (ASB) Systemwide Programme (SWP), an inter-centre initiative of the Consultative Group for International Agriculture Research (CGIAR) led by the World Agroforestry Centre, previously ICRAF. It was commissioned by the Science Council of CGIAR in pursuit of the Council's mandate to ensure the relevance and quality of science within the CGIAR. The composition of the three-member Panel that conducted the Evaluation and Impact Assessment (henceforth, "the Review") is given in Appendix I. The Terms of Reference for the Review are reproduced in Appendix II., together with an annotation indicating which Section of the Review addresses each of the Terms of Reference.

The Review was carried out between late 2004 and mid-2005. We began with a review of prior assessments and evaluations touching on the ASB Programme (see below). Members of the Panel then visited ASB field sites in Indonesia, Cameroon, and Brazil, as well as the ASB Global Coordination Office in Nairobi. One Panel member attended the December 2004 meeting of the ASB Global Steering Group in Bogor. The Panel also benefited from discussions with a group of ASB regional leaders assembled in Nairobi by the Global Coordination Office in June 2005. A number of other relevant experts from inside and outside the CGIAR system were interviewed by Panel members. The Panel was given access to the results of an extended on-line dialogue conducted among ASB participants on the subject of ASB management and organization. A summary of the Panel's visits and a list of individuals consulted for this Review is given in Appendix III.

In addition to its interviews, the Panel has made use of a variety of documentary evidence, and conducted a substantial amount of original data assembly and analysis. As background to this work, we relied on an extraordinary effort to assemble relevant materials and data by the ASB's Global Coordination Office. The "Review files" resulting from our requests for information were posted to a shared web site hosted by the Panel chair and accessible to Panel members, the Science Council Secretariat, and the ASB Global Coordinating Office. The Table of Contents for the Review Files is provided in Appendix IV.

The Review is organized as follows. The remainder of this Chapter summarizes the history of the ASB SWP and prior reviews of the Programme, and then describes the strategy of this evaluation and impact assessment. Following the approach outlined in that strategy, we begin in Chapter 2 with an assessment of the impacts of ASB on the world external to the Program itself. Chapter 3 then evaluates the internal organization and management of ASB Programme, and how effectively and efficiently they have contributed to its external impacts. Chapter 4 continues the evaluation with an examination of ASB governance. Finally, in Chapter

5 we conclude the Review with our findings on the relevance of ASB to the CGIAR's core mission, and a discussion of its possible futures.

1.2 The ASB Programme

ASB was born out of recommendations agreed at the 1992 Rio Earth Summit (Agenda 21 Chapter 11 on Combating Deforestation) and has operated as a CGIAR systemwide programme since 1994. The Programme has an ecoregional focus on the forest-agriculture margin in the humid tropics, with benchmark sites in the Amazon of Brazil and Peru, the Congo Basin forest of Cameroon, the island of Sumatra in Indonesia, the northern mountains of Thailand, and the island of Mindanao in the Philippines. Its current goal is to "raise productivity and income of rural households in the humid tropics without increasing deforestation or undermining essential environmental services." It approaches this goal though a strategy of integrated natural resource management (iNRM), emphasizing long-term engagement of researchers with local communities and policymakers at various levels.

Today, ASB consists of a partnership of over 80 institutions from around the world, including research institutes, NGOs, universities, community organizations, farmers' groups, and other local, national, and international partners. Its governance is provided by a Global Steering Group (GSG) comprising 6 NARs (Brazil, Cameroon, Indonesia, Peru, the Philippines, Thailand) and 5 IARCs (CIAT/TSBF, CIFOR, ICRAF, IFPRI, IITA). The governing body was chaired by ICRAF for most of ASB's history, but since 2004 has been chaired by CIFOR. The convening centre is ICRAF. Coordination is provided by a global coordination office, 3 regional facilitators, and 6 national facilitators provided by partner institutions. The ASB network of partnerships encompasses a complex array of project activities. These have been supported by grants totalling \$64.5M (constant 2004 USD) over the period 1994-2004. Overall, about 20% of this support has been used for global activities while 80% has gone to partners.

1.3 Prior reviews of ASB

The ASB Programme was reviewed frequently in its early years. More recently, its only reviews have taken place within the context of larger CGIAR reviews in which ASB was treated as a component. Early in its work, the Panel considered the findings and recommendations of Fuglie and Ruttan's insightful study of the "Value of external reviews of research at the International Agricultural Research Centers," particularly the pitfalls it identified in review practice. From that perspective, we studied and attempted to learn from the following previous reviews and findings on ASB:

- * 1995. Phase I (Eswaren) Review. Requested by GEF as a basis for granting approval and further funding. Dr. Hari Eswaran, World Soil Resources was appointed the evaluator. His report endorsed the outcome of Phase I and recommended funding for a second phase of five years.
- * 1997. Phase I (UNEP) Review. UNEP, Scientific and Technical Advisory Panel (STAP) conducted an additional review of ASB Phase I. Reviewers recognized the importance of both the aims and outputs of the programme.
- * 1998. Phase II (Solbrig) Review. Evaluation of Phase II requested by UNDP. Dr. Otto T. Solbrig, Bussey Professor of Biology, Harvard University was selected to carry out the Phase II evaluation. His review was quite critical, but focused almost exclusively on the issues of

replicability of field methods. Review critiqued by TAC as partially non-responsive to the terms of reference. The present Panel used this report as a warning of the dangers, identified by Ruttan et al. in their "Review of CGIAR reviews," of second guessing the peer review findings of individual programme products.

- * 2000. CGIAR conducts First Review of "Systemwide Programmes with an Ecoregional Approach" (Henzell Review): Report singles out ASB as leading these CGIAR programmes in many ways, concluding that "The Alternatives to slash-and-burn programme has gone further than the others in relating its research sites to the whole area over which the problem occurs, and in scaling up to the global level in its findings on trade-offs…"
- * 2003. World Bank report *CGIAR at 31: A Meta-Evaluation of the Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research* heralded ASB as a prototype of successful application of Integrated Natural Resource Management (iNRM) methodology. It found that "ASB has been applauded..... for innovative field research, strong science, and for going furthest within the CGIAR toward implementing effectively a holistic, ecoregional approach founded on in-depth local research linked methodologically across long-term benchmark sites around the world to permit effective scaling up to global level. The intellectual value of this work has derived from the synthesis afforded by careful methodological coordination across sites on different continents, and close working relationships with ARIs and NARS."⁴

The Panel benefited from the insights of these prior reviews. We appreciated the constraints imposed on them by either early timing (before many results were available), or limited resources, or broader missions. Nonetheless, we were somewhat frustrated by the lack of quantitative data and independent fact-finding reported in the reviews, and by some tendency of the later ones to cite the earlier ones as their primary sources of evidence. We understood that the charge to the present review was to assemble a more systematic and independent evaluation and assessment of the ASB Programme's performance.

1.4 Strategy for this Evaluation and Impact Assessment

This Review seeks to carry out an evaluation and impact assessment of the ASB from the time of its inception until the middle of 2005, essentially a decade. In particular, the Review addresses:

- * the relevance of ASB to CGIAR's overall goals (Terms of Reference or TOR #1);
- * the *impact* of ASB activities on efforts to attain those goals (both directly through its own activities and indirectly through the value it has added to the activities of others) (TOR #2,3);
- * the *effectiveness and efficiency* with which ASB's organizational arrangements, procedures and governance structures have contributed to its impacts (TOR # 4-6); and

* the *future of* ASB (TOR #7).

To achieve its goals, the Review has attempted to develop an approach to impact assessment and evaluation that is appropriate for the ASB SWP, could be implemented within the constraints of time and financial resources dictated by the SC, and would be of sufficient generality that it might be applicable to similar programmes of the CGIAR. This led us to adopt as our general framework for evaluation that established within the CGIAR for all natural resource management (NRM) programmes. We combined this NRM framework with a modified

version of CIDA's Results Based Management (RBM) framework to create an integrated approach for the impact assessment and evaluation of ASB. Given the lack of generally accepted methods and criteria in this area, we discuss our strategy in some detail in the following two sections.

1.4.1 Criteria for reviewing Integrated Natural Resource Management (iNRM) programmes

ASB is one of several experiments that the CGIAR has undertaken in the domain of *integrated natural resource management* (iNRM). ASB has endorsed the overall objective for all CGIAR/iNRM programs of "incorporating multiple aspects of natural resource use into a system of sustainable management to meet explicit production goals of farmers and other uses, as well as goals of the wider community" (Task Force on iNRM, 2000). It has also embraced the overall CGIAR/iNRM *strategy* of conducting problem-driven work, grounded in participatory assessment of users needs.

Given the centrality of iNRM work to ASB, this Review therefore adopted the general guidance provided by the TAC (2001) study "NRM Research in the CGIAR: A framework for programme design and evaluation." In addition, we found to be particularly helpful the extension of the TAC study provided by Barrett (2003) in his excellent meta-evaluation of NRM research at the CGIAR. During the final stages of our Review, a draft of the new strategic planning document of the SC (2005) became available and was used to inform and focus our final conclusions. Among the points emerging from these two works that have been particularly influential in shaping our Review of the ASB program are that iNRM programs in the CGIAR should seek to:

- 1) focus on those aspects of iNRM research that are directly supportive of CGIAR's core competencies in agriculture, rather than drifting into valuable NRM research that is nonetheless tangential to agriculture (Barrett, 2003: para 84) and, within this domain, to concentrate in niche areas where CGIAR programs have a comparative advantage relative to other international scientific institutions involved in the production of global public goods, with special attention to "areas where ARI (advanced research institutes) and NARES research has historically been deficient, as on questions of tropical deforestation" (Barrett, 2003: para 90);
- 2) generate the global public goods (GPGs) that are the ultimate justification of investments in multi-national research efforts, especially creating *and making publicly available* knowledge regarding a) generalizable process studies, models and "theories of natural resource systems' interrelationship with human activity;" b) methodological innovations in "ecological monitoring, environmental impact assessment and ... policy analysis related to NRM;" c) policy research on "what works, when, where and why, especially of generalizable interventions, policies, practices or technologies;" and d) data that can be used by others "to replicate important empirical results, undertake original empirical research, perhaps especially synthesis work" (Barrett, 2003: para. 11);
- 3) build capacity that focuses not only at the individual level, but also "at the institutional level within national agricultural research and extension services (NARES) that can be directly linked to CGIAR NRM research" (Barrett, 2003: para. 88); and
- 4) address the need for cross-scale and interdisciplinary research in NRM by moving beyond the classic CGIAR model of research fully internalized within the System to explore models involving "collaborative research with other institutions or facilitation of research networks outside the System" (Barrett, 2003: paras 13, 91).

We use these desiderata of "good CGIAR/iNRM" programmes throughout this Review.

1.4.2 Results Based Management (RBM) approaches for iNRM reviews

CGIAR has long recognized the absence of generally accepted methodologies assessing the impact of iNRM programs (e.g., TAC Standing Panel on Impact Assessment. 2000. Impact Assessment Workshop. Rome, May 2000). As Barrett (2003, para 75) notes, "Impact assessment is far more complicated than simply establishing whether research goals have been met and whether the resulting science is of high quality. The complications arise not only because of the lags involved between scientific discovery and the manifestation of the value to society of those discoveries, but also because of problems of attribution when so many different entities contribute to the scientific, market, institutional and regulatory environment in which human behavior ultimately takes places."

As part of his long-standing program of research on evaluation and impact assessment methods, the Chair of the present Panel had collaborated with ASB before his appointment to this Review in exploring appropriate methods for grappling with these difficulties in designing its own programs (Liu, 2004; Thaker, 2005). Drawing from that work and its own experience, the Panel adopted for this Review the "Results Based Management" (RBM) framework originally developed by the Canadian International Development Agency. The RBM framework recognizes the difficulties of attributing ultimate impacts to particular programs by focusing instead on the broader category of "results." RBM defines a "result" as "a describable or measurable change resulting from a cause-and-effect relationship." It then characterizes programs in terms of a *chain* of results leading from initial problem formulation through research to ultimate impact. Based on the Panel's prior experience and its preliminary analysis of the ASB program, we adopted for this Review a modified RBM-based framework developed for ASB by Liu (2004). This framework is summarized in Figure 1 and described below.

Sequences of results: We extended the original RBM framework to included the sequence of causally linked results summarized in Table1-A. We refer to these results as a "sequence" rather than using the "chain" image adopted in the original RBM framework because our preliminary review of ASB suggested the iterative character of causal linkages in its work. Most particularly, as suggested by the circular form of Figure 1, we wish to capture the feedback of impacts (or lack thereof) on strategic goal- and priority-setting. More generally, we want to emphasize the possibility of adaptive feedback at each step along the causal sequence.

RBM, evaluation, and impacts: The conventional separation between impact assessment and evaluation has been an awkward one to bridge in many reviews. We found the RBM framework, as modified above, to offer a useful means of integrating these two tasks and perspectives. When speaking of *impact assessment*, we focus in this Review on the results of ASB that take place "outside" the boundaries of the ASB Programme and beyond its immediate control. Our "assessment" thus includes the "top" part of Figure 1, and the latter three results in the sequence reproduced immediately above (i.e. uptake, outcomes and [ultimate] impact). This "outside" perspective on assessment is an important means of implementing the CGIAR view that research findings and innovations results do not become a *global* public good until they are taken up by the broader global community (see Barrett, 2003).

When speaking of *evaluation*, we focus on the sequences of results that take place "inside" ASB and that thus can in principle be directly manipulated through by Programme management. Our "evaluation" thus includes the "bottom" part of Figure 1 and the first four results in the sequence reproduced immediately above (i.e. priority setting, inputs, activities, and outputs).

We realize that this depiction of the complex relationships between impact assessment and evaluation is oversimplified. We have nonetheless found it a productive and logical way to organize our Review. In particular, we begin in Chapter 2 with our assessment question: "What have been the ultimate impacts of ASB on the world outside the Programme?" We then turn in Chapter 3 to the evaluation question of "How effective and efficient has ASB been in performing the core functions that are intended to result in its impacts?"

Scales of results: We introduced a further modification to the RBM framework to reflect the complication that ASB (like many other iNRM programmes) is an emphatically multi-scale effort, seeking to promote change on the ground even as it produces the global public goods central to its mission. In order to capture this multi-scale character of the Programme, this Review considered results across the three spatial scales on which ASB operates: global (associated with Programme activities at the system-wide level), regional (associated with the Programme's regional and national efforts), and local (associated with the Programme's individual benchmark sites). We attempted to consider both results restricted to a single scale, and results emerging from cross-scale interactions. In keeping with the global public goods goals of the CGIAR, however, we focused our Review on results at the global and to a lesser extent regional level.

Categories of results: We used the modified RBM framework to review three broad categories of results to which ASB seeks to contribute. We define:

- * *Knowledge* results range from basic understanding of human driving forces of land use at the forest-agriculture margin, to creation of new methods and data sets important for understanding those sources.
- * Action results include innovations in technologies and practices, policies, and institutions.
- * *Capacity* results encompass human resources, finance, physical facilities, and institutional structures that give the world the ability to produce ongoing results relevant to the ASB domain.

We note that these categories are not altogether separable. Research output is disseminated to potential users through publications, seminars and technical debates. This is aimed at having an impact on people's knowledge – how they think about resource management at the margins. But some of the direct consumers of such knowledge are decision makers and policy advisors. So research can directly influence action as well. Second, research may directly induce technological changes on the ground not only by developing new devices but also by promoting farmers' adoption of new technologies, or new practices of combining physical inputs to generate desirable products. Third, research may contribute to the adoption of government policy reforms that change the incentive environment and thus shape the actions of producers and consumers in directions that are desirable from society's standpoint. Finally, both research and direct action may increase the capacity of the system to produce more and better results in the

future. The Panel has attempted to keep these backwards and forwards linkages in mind, even as it uses the categories introduced above to structure its review.

1.4.3 The dilemma of attributing causality

For each category and scale of result, our review has attempted to follow the RBM approach in developing a multi-link causal sequence of intermediate results connecting initial program *priorities* and *inputs* through intermediate *activities* and *outputs*, to *uptake*, *outcomes* and ultimate *impacts*.

There are two difficulties with this (or any other) approach to attribute causation of changes in high order ideas or actions to particular discoveries or interventions. The first is the problem of multiple causation. The RBM framework acknowledges that the degree to which results can be confidently attributed to program-specific inputs and actions decreases as one moves "along" the sequence from inputs toward ultimate impacts on the state of the world. (We would add that it also decreases as one moves from local to global scales of operation.) This is because ASB is only one of many "actors" and influences affecting issues of development and/or conservation in the forest and/or agricultural systems of the humid tropics. Changes observed in those systems since the ASB's inception may therefore be due to ASB activities, to independent activities and influences, or to interactions between the activities of ASB and others. An evaluation of ASB's role, relevance and impacts would ideally be assessed against a background of the research, action, and policy that would have taken place in its absence. That "no-ASB" case is, of course, ultimately unknowable, though could perhaps be approximated through comparison with regions where ASB has not played an active role.

The RBM framework makes a first stab at the attribution problem simply by disaggregating causes and effects into the chain or sequence described above. At each step along the sequence, there exists the potential for additional external contributions to the results at the next step. By insisting on clarity about measurable attributes of results at each successive stage, a review can at least aspire to a reasonable balance between confidence in attributions (highest at the early stages of the sequence), and relevance of results (highest at the later stages of the sequence). To complement this general property of the RBM approach, the Panel took the additional step of determining the most significant changes that have been *observed* in the ASB domain (land use at the agro-forest interface in the humid tropics) over the last decade, with no regard to whether ASB has played a role in causing those changes (see Chapter 2: Impacts/ historical context). We then asked whether significant *correlations* exist between those observed patterns or change and the patterns that might reasonably have occurred if the ASB results we have documented had exerted a dominant influence on them. Finally, in the conclusions to our assessment, we attempt the more difficult and uncertain task of evaluating the extent to which such correlations can be said to reflect *causal impacts* of ASB.

A second and related problem concerns how a Review can achieve an independent view of major changes in a domain such as that occupied by ASB. The easiest way for a Review Panel to shape a perspective on major changes in a field is through the eyes of the program it is reviewing. The logical fallacy of taking this course is clear, but this does not stop many reviews from letting the program they are reviewing implicitly define the major changes against which it will be assessed. (This does not imply impropriety on the part of either the reviewers or the reviewed program. It does imply that time-limited reviewers and reviewees often take the easy way out and focus on what the program knows best – i.e. its own accomplishments.)

To mitigate the potential distortions of letting the ASB program and review define themselves entirely from the perspective of the program's activities, this Panel adopted what we call the "Gold Standard" approach. This amounted to identifying a limited series of recent and relevant documents that are viewed by expert scholars and policy analysts to represent authoritative perspectives on ASB's domain, but that were NOT assembled or edited by ASB authors. Based on our conversations with the independent experts noted above (see also Annex III), we selected the "Gold Standard" references listed in Table 1-B. We then used these "Gold Standard" documents in three ways. First, they became our source of information for our documentation of "Historical changes" in ASB's domain as referred to above and characterized in depth in Chapter 2 (Impacts/Historical context). Second, to the extent that the "Gold Standard" documents cite or otherwise refer to results of the ASB Programme, they became one important piece of independent evidence (i.e. evidence not selected for our review by the Programme) of uptake and outcomes that are results of ASB efforts. We present this analysis in Chapter 2 (Uptake and Outcomes). Finally, where the "Gold Standard" documents themselves represent significant "impacts" (e.g., the World Bank's strategy and operations documents for shaping lending related to forestry), we examine the extent to which they pay particular attention to whether the authors of those documents attribute their content to the influence of ASB.

The Panel is aware of many shortcomings of the "Gold Standard" approach. Foremost among these is that others may well have picked different "standards." At a minimum, however, our explicit selection of a set of reference cases specifies at least one non-self referential standard against which to measure ASB's achievements, and provides the opportunity for others to suggest explicit changes in those standards. We also guard against over reliance on the "standards" by considering a variety of other, more conventional sets of evidence in conducting our Review. All in all, however, we believe that the "Gold Standard" approach has served us well, and might well be emulated by other reviewers.

2 WHAT HAVE BEEN THE IMPACTS OF ASB?

In this Chapter the Panel assesses the impacts of ASB on the outside world, prior to turning in Chapter 3 to its evaluation of how effectively and efficiently the Programme's internal management has contributed to those impacts. ⁹ In the terms of Table and Figure 1, this chapter assesses the *uptake* of ASB results by the outside world, the most significant external *outcomes* following from that uptake, and the ultimate *impacts* of those outcomes on the world. ¹⁰

The Chapter is organized as follows. Chapter 2.1 sets the focus of the assessment by empirically characterizing the field, or "domain" in which ASB has actually operated over its existence, and the goals it has pursued. This is where we subsequently focus our empirical search for impacts, outcomes and uptake. With these preliminaries in place, we then turn to our assessment of the extent to which ASB has contributed to those broader changes in its domain. We devote one section of the Chapter to results of ASB's work in each of the successive stages of uptake (Ch. 2.2), outcomes (Ch. 2.3) and impact (Ch. 2.4). In each chapter, following the approach outlined in Chapter 1, we trace to the extent possible the four closely interrelated pathways through which ASB research output might have had results in the real world: contributions to knowledge, to technology, to policy and to capacity to produce all of these.

2.1 Impacts on what? (ASB's goals and their relevance to the CGIAR)

Any program of the scope and energy of ASB is bound to have impacts on something. If we are to assess rather than merely characterize those impacts, we therefore need to specify "impacts on what?" Since ASB is intended to be problem-driven rather than blue-sky research, one important reference point we need to establish is the Programme's own goals. Since the Programme is an activity of the CGIAR, another is the relevance of the specific ASB goals to the broader objectives of the CGIAR itself.

Characterizing ASB's goals over the past decade is not straightforward. The Panel finds that one of the most striking features of ASB has been its own evolving definition of the problem it should be addressing, and thus the goal of its work. Retrospectively at least, the Programme has portrayed its own evolution in terms of as a series of hypotheses that were empirically evaluated, found wanting, and replaced by alternatives. The Programme began with a narrow goal of discovering solutions ("alternatives") for a presumed problem (forest and soil destruction via "slash and burn" agriculture practiced by poor farmers). Its early studies on the forces driving deforestation rejected this notion, showing both that other factors were responsible for much tropical deforestation, and that the initial goal of enhancing smallholder productivity could, if realized, in certain cases accelerate tropical deforestation by making conversion to forestderived land uses more profitable. This realization led to a Phase 2 goal of discovering or designing "win-win" solutions which – through the right mix of technological change, institutional innovation and policy reform at the national level – could achieve both development and conservation. But this win-win hypothesis was rejected by the Programme findings captured in the ASB trade-offs matrix that emerged in the late 1990s (Tomich et al. 1998). These findings revealed strong trade-offs between local and national development objectives, on one hand, and global environmental concerns such as habitat conservation and carbon sequestration, on the other. Responding to this discovery, ASB revised its goals again to move beyond assessment of trade-offs to management of conflicting interests across stakeholders and across temporal and

spatial scales. In this ongoing "negotiation support" era (van Noordwijk et al. 2001), ASB has shifted its emphasis from plots and households to landscape level analysis and toward an emerging goal of finding ways of rewarding rural communities for environmental services that are not valued in the market.

One result of this evolution in ASB's goals and research foci is that the Programme's formal title ("Alternatives to Slash and Burn") no longer encompasses what it actually studies. If used literally to define the goals of the Programme and thus the scope of this Review, "Alternatives to Slash and Burn" would therefore significantly distort our assessment of the Programme's impacts. On the other hand, merely focusing on the most recent of ASB's evolving goals would also provide an overly narrow reference point for assessing its decade-plus of activities and impacts. We therefore looked back over the historical record of ASB's stated goals and actual activities in search of persistent elements that would help us define a more realistic but still bounded characterization of the Programme's scope and goals.

The Panel found that one constant in the Programme's evolution has been its focus on land use interfaces, specifically those between forestry, agro-forestry and agricultural uses. Another constant has been its integrated ecoregional focus on the humid tropics. The program has also continued to foster the joint goals of poverty alleviation and biological conservation or what many would call "sustainability." Based on this analysis, we adopted for this Review an empirical issue framing of ASB's work that includes most of the variants that have been implemented or seriously debated by the Programme over the last decade. In particular, the Panel finds that the issue arena within which ASB has actually evolved and its actual goals within that arena, can be characterized as follows: "the exploration of options for shaping land use at forest-agriculture interfaces in the humid tropics with a goal of raising productivity and income of rural households without increasing deforestation or undermining essential environmental services." This is an awkward if accurate program description for which we were unable to create a palatable acronym. When we have needed a shorthand for it to describe the overall scope of ASB efforts, and thus the scope of our Review, we have therefore simply referred to the (actual) "ASB domain" or "ASB's issue domain."

ASB's "domain," as so-defined, is a sizable one. Current estimates by the Programme indicate that more than 1.8 billion people live within the tropical forest biome it addresses, of whom 1.2 billion are rural. Most are poor households directly dependent on forest resources and agriculture for their livelihoods. Other poor households suffer indirectly from waste of these resources and environmental degradation. ASB's stated goal of working within its domain to "rais(e) productivity and income of rural households without increasing deforestation or undermining essential environmental services" is thus one of great importance for the world, well aligned with the Millennium Development Goals for the reduction of poverty and hunger (MDG1) and ensuring environmental sustainability (MDG 7).

The Panel further finds that the goals the ASB Programme has reshaped for itself are not only important to the world, but also well aligned with CGIAR's historical mission to "achieve sustainable food security and reduce poverty in developing countries through scientific research and research-related activities, ... increasing income and improving livelihoods, without harming the environment" (CGIAR Secretariat, 2004, p.3). The Programme goals also fit squarely within the research priorities recently announced by the CGIAR Science Council, notably Priority 4a on Integrated land, water and forest management at landscape level, which seeks to promote "improved land use practices (that) contribute to increased and sustained

productivity, optimal conservation, reduced conflicts and equitable use of land, water and forest resources in multi-use landscapes" (CGIAR SC, 2005, p. 57).

2.2 Uptake of ASB results

As defined in Chapter 1, of all the results that ASB may have on the outside world, "uptake" is the most removed from the ultimate goal of "impact" but is also the most immediate and most objectively quantifiable external consequence of the Programme's internal efforts. We defined "uptake" as a positive action of someone outside of ASB that results in the acquisition of ASB output and in exposure to that output by an audience outside of ASB. (This is distinguished from "outcomes," the next stage in the results chain, by our defining the latter to involve not just exposure, but positive indication that the exposure has resulted in a change of beliefs or behavior.) The Panel determined that uptake of ASB outputs could be objectively characterized in 6 meaningful ways: 1) the acceptance of ASB output for publication by outside journals or book publishers that are selective in what they take up; 2) the accessing of ASB outputs from its web site; 3) outside requests to ASB for copies of any of its outputs; 4) invitations to ASB as a program or to its representatives to give scientific presentations or policy advice or to serve on studies or committees for selective audiences; 5) the attendance at ASB training and capacity building sessions; and 6) participation by others in the ASB network/consortium.

2.2.1 Publishing by independent venues

The Panel's analysis of the ASB Database revealed on the order of 300 books and articles written by ASB authors and accepted (taken up) by outside scientific publications over the period 1993-2005 (mid year) (see Table 2-A). The Programme also published another 140 monographs and working papers in various publications of its own, its collaborating institutions or the CGIAR system more broadly. A generous view of *uptake* would encompass all of these publications. A conservative view of *uptake* would focus on those ASB results accepted for publication by independent journals and presses in what might be seen as the world outside of ASB and CGIAR – the world of truly global public goods. From the conservative perspective, outside uptake of ASB research results averaged about 25 publications (18 journal articles, 1 book, and 6 book chapters) per year of the Programme's operation. From the more generous perspective, including monographs published within the FAO/CGIAR system, the total comes to about 35 publications per year. The programme is a publication of the programme is operation.

2.2.1.1 Are these big numbers?

The obvious way to answer this question is to do comparisons in which the average number of publications taken up per year is scaled by the number of researchers involved in producing publications or the amount of research money expended. Such comparisons cannot be unproblematically applied to ASB however, since a central element of ASB's strategy (see Chapter 3) is that many of the "ASB authors" work in part or in full on other institutions' agendas and budgets. The Panel nonetheless developed two reference points for assessing the magnitude of uptake of ASB research publications:

- i) Uptake per expenditure: The Panel believes that scaling uptake to research funds expended is likely to allow the most meaningful comparison between ASB and other research programmes. For ASB, we believe that the relevant budget is the sum of expenditures on global, regional and national programs (but excluding "associated programmes"). This amounted to \$64.5M (constant 2004 USD) over the period 1994-2004. ASB has thus achieved over its entire period of operation an average uptake rate of its research product by scholarly publishers of 3, 5, or 7 publications per \$1 million of budget, depending on whether i) only journal articles, or ii) journals plus books and book chapters, or iii) all of these plus CGIAR-system monographs are included in the total. These numbers can be put into perspective through two comparisons. The most direct is for the CGIAR Centers as a group. For these, we have the performance indicators recently published by the World Bank, which use an inclusive definition of uptake equivalent to the (journals + books and book chapters + monographs) definition given above. 15 For the 11 Centers for which data are available, the average uptake of these outputs has been about 5 per \$1M budget (interquartile range of Center averages 3 to 7). ASB's comparable value of 7 articles per \$1M budget is in the upper (higher uptake) end of this range. ¹⁶ A less directly comparable but still relevant figure is provided by the US National Science Foundation's calculation of the average number of academic journal articles published per amount of academic research expenditure across all disciplines in each of the 50 US states. In recent years, the median rate among states has been about 4.5 journal articles per \$1M of academic R&D funding (interquartile range of state averages: 3.8 to 5.0). ASB's comparable figure of 3 journal articles per \$1M per year puts it in the bottom 10% of the US states in terms of their production of academic journal articles. The Panel finds this not especially surprising given that the US budget figures are for research expenditures only, excluding the base costs born by the universities' core budgets, and are for single facilities rather than the distributed programs of the CGIAR. These results are summarized in Table 2-B.
- ii) *Uptake per researcher*: There are reasonably good numbers suggesting that the average researcher in a reasonably well financed institution can be expected to have about 1 publication per year taken up by a peer reviewed venue. For example, in US research universities in recent years, the uptake of output by peer reviewed *journals* has been in the range of 0.5 and 2 articles per researcher per year, with a median of about 1. ¹⁸ ICRAF's overall output of *all* peer-reviewed output (journals *plus* books and book chapters) has recently averaged about 0.7 per researcher per year. ¹⁹ Other analyses give comparable results. ²⁰ The Panel could not devise any satisfactory statistic to reflect a comparable number of full-time equivalent researchers involved in ASB. What we can do is run the analysis backwards, assuming that ASB is as "normal" in uptake per researcher as it is in uptake per dollar of expenditure. This calculation suggests that the ASB Programme has generated peer reviewed uptake *as though* it annually employed on the order of 20 full time normally productive researchers. ²¹ (Table 2-A.)

2.2.1.2 What about quality of uptake?

The Panel assumes that, other things being equal, the likelihood that ASB results will have an ultimate impact on the world increases to the extent that its outputs are taken up by publication venues with a large and influential readership in ASB's domain. As we will see in Chapter 3, the Programme had neither a formal list of such venues nor a formal strategy for placing its output in them. The Panel therefore conducted the quality dimension of its impact

assessment by building a list of what it judged to be quality venues, and then comparing ASB's actual publication venues with that list.

i) *Journals*: For journals, we developed our comparison list of quality venues through a four step process. First, we asked a sample of leading researchers and policy analysts in ASB's domain what journals they regularly read. Second, we analyzed where work about ASB's domain was being published by non-ASB researchers, drawing on a variety of libraries, bibliographies, and experts. Next, we used ISI's "Journal Citation Reports" (2004) to extend the list generated by the first two steps by identifying additional journals that are similar in terms of the journals their articles cite, or are cited by. Finally, we ranked the resulting list in terms of the "impact factor" developed by ISI. The result is a ranked list of journals that, in the Panel's view, are high impact venues which the ASB Programme might reasonably have sought as targets for uptake of it research output. We then compared this potential list of "high impact" journals with the journals in which ASB research was actually taken up, again drawing on the ASB Publications Database for our information. Our findings are shown in Table 2-C. Two features stand out.

The most striking feature of the data is that there has been virtually no uptake of ASB results in the highest impact journals that would have been plausible places to publish the Programme's output, namely Nature, Science, or the Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics. 24 Indeed, uptake of about 30% of ASB journal output is concentrated in publications with little or no presence in the international arena. Some of what might be called these "low(er) impact" journals preferred by ASB may well have substantial impacts within the particular regions or institutions at which they are targeted. But it would be difficult to argue that they are the most mainstream venues for turning Programme outputs into truly global public goods. Against this rather negative assessment it should be noted that the broad field in which ASB and the journals on our list operate is a dispersed one. ISI's Journal Citation Reports give an aggregate impact factor of only 1.3 for the "group" of multidisciplinary agricultural journals in which ASB's work would naturally fit, and a median impact factor for journals in that group of 0.44. Adjoining fields of forestry and agriculture/soils have even lower aggregate and median scores. The journal that publishes more ASB output than any other, Agriculture, Ecosystems and *Environment*, has an impact factor of 1.2. This is substantially above the median quoted above for those publishing multidisciplinary agricultural work and only slightly below the aggregate impact factor for field. Looked at from this perspective, although ASB could have done a lot better, it could also have done a lot worse than it did in selecting the journals it has used to achieve the uptake of its output by a global audience of researchers and policy analysts.

ii) *Books*: To assess the quality of the books involved in the uptake of ASB results, we developed our comparison list of quality venue through a 3 step process. As we did for journals, we asked key leaders in ASB's domain what publishers they respected and regularly reviewed for new acquisitions for their libraries. Next, we determined what publishers were represented in the bibliographies of key books written by those leaders and others they recommended. Finally, we reviewed the holdings of key libraries covering the ASB domain. The result is a list of book publishers that, in the Panel's view, would be venues with a potentially high impact on researchers in ASB's domain that the Programme might therefore reasonably have sought as targets for uptake of its research output (see Table 2-D). We then compared our "high impact" list with the book publishers that actually took up ASB research, again drawing on the ASB

Publications Database for our information. The results are shown in Table 2-D. They show that of the 90 outputs that ASB lists as "books" and "book chapters":

- * About 35% were taken up by internationally known publishers that have high visibility in the ASB domain.
- * Relatively few of these (only 10% of total), however, were taken up by the university press publishers that, in our judgment, have high visibility not only within but also beyond the ASB domain. The remainder (25% of the total) were taken up by CAB(I) and CRC publishers clearly important players among specialists in the ASB domain, but not as widely distributed in the broader scholarly community as the university publishers.
- *Another 50% of the total appeared in publications of the FAO, CGIAR and partner institutions and were thus likely to reach relevant researchers who follow that somewhat grey literature but not necessarily those who don't.
- * About 15% of ASB's total "book + chapter" output of ASB was taken up by publishers that, in the view of the Panel, are not particularly visible to researchers and policy analysts interested in the ASB domain.

2.2.2 Visits to the Web site

As documented in Chapter 3, ASB has invested substantially in developing a web site to facilitate direct access to its outputs by interested users (www.asb.cgiar.org). It seems reasonable to assume that, other things being equal, the more visits to the site, and the more downloads from the site, the higher the uptake of ASB output by people and groups outside of ASB. Estimates of such statistics are – in principle – available from CGNET, which operates CGIAR's web services. The Panel assumes that such statistics must have been assembled and analyzed across the CGIAR, but could not locate a report that did so. In the absence of such comprehensive data, summary statistics for ASB and a cross section of CGIAR sites were extracted from CGNET by the CGO on the Panel's request and are used for the analysis presented here. These data give us trends for ASB and ICRAF, and current data for a larger number of CGIAR centers.²⁵

2.2.2.1 Does the ASB Programme have a significant presence on the web?

The Panel finds that it does. A "Google" search of "alternatives to slash and burn" or "slash and burn" or even the much broader ASB domain description developed by the Panel earlier in this chapter all bring up the ASB Programme's home web site at the top of the list. This indicates that the ASB web site is the one most likely to be read by people going to the web for information on the Programme's domain. (We found that CGIAR's Systemwide and Inter-Center Programmes in general do quite well on this score, mostly achieving the same "top of list" visibility as ASB. But the fact that it is CGIAR wide does not make this visibility any less worthy of note.)

2.2.2.2 How much use does the ASB web site get?

Between 2001 and 2004 (the first and last full years for which data are available), the annual number of both "unique visitors" to and "visitor sessions" with the ASB web site have risen about 10 fold.²⁶ This factor is inflated by the relatively low numbers for 2001, when ASB

first started a serious push to increase its web presence. Nonetheless, from 2002 to 2004, the average annual growth rate of "visitor sessions" on the ASB web site was in excess of 30%. As a result of this growth, the average annual number of "visitor sessions" has now reached about 77,000.²⁷

Are these big numbers? The significance of the very high growth rates may not be quite what it seems because of a general rise in the use of the net over the period in question. The only closely comparative data we have is for use of the ICRAF web site, where the growth in "visitor sessions" over the same period was about 40% per year. ²⁸ Given the known shortcomings of the data, however, we do not believe that this difference is particularly significant.

On absolute numbers, ASB has a visitor rate about 25% higher than that for CAPRI, the only other SWP on which data were available (see Table 2-F). On the other hand, its web site receives only between 10 and 15% of the number of visitor sessions as do full CGIAR Centers such as CIFOR or ICRAF. For comparative purposes, however, it may be more meaningful to scale visitor sessions to the budgets of these respective units. When this is done using annual budgets for the Centers and for ASB as provided to the Panel by the SC Secretariat, the results are strikingly in ASB's favor. For 2004, ASB achieved twice the web visitor sessions per dollar of budget as did even the highest scoring Center (IFPRI, followed closely by CIFOR), and four times the mean for all Centers combined. Scaled in this manner, its sole competitor was the only other SWP for which we have web data: CAPRI, which did about as well in visits/dollar as did ASB (see Table 2-F). A case can be made, however (as the Panel did when comparing uptake for publications) that for ASB the more meaningful budget number is not just the budget of the GCO, but rather that of the GCO plus its regional and national programs that contributed to the material on the site, if not to its direct maintenance. If this logic prevails, then ASB's showing is less impressive, falling to half the mean for the Center (Table 2-F).

The Panel concludes that use of the ASB web site is increasing at a substantial rate comparable to (i.e. neither significantly less or greater than) that of ICRAF as a whole. We find the number of visitors to the site is impressive, comparable to or better than the performance of CAPRI, the only other SWP for which we have data. Relative to the Centers, depending upon whether one believes that the relevant indicator of ASB budget is its GCO or its GCO plus regional program budgets, the Programme is doing either 4x better or half as well as the average Centre. In either case, the much higher absolute visit rates to CGIAR Centers suggests that there remains an untapped potential audience remaining for ASB to reach through its web program.

2.2.2.3 How much was downloaded from the site during these visits?

Many site visits result only in a casual reading of material. But when a visit to the ASB web site also results in the active downloading of ASB results by a user, its takes on something of the character of acceptance of ASB output by a publishing house. The Panel found that a substantial amount of ASB material is in fact downloaded from the ASB web site. Total numbers are not regularly collected or reported on by ASB, but the data mobilized for the Panel by the GCO suggests an uptake of more than 50,000 copies (counting "session downloads") of ASB documents and perhaps as many as 150,000 (counting "downloads") from the ASB website during the four year period between 2001 and 2004. Even given the Panel's inability to assess exactly what proportion of these downloads are due to automated crawlers (perhaps 5% from the data available to us) or self downloads by ASB, these uptake figures greatly exceed the amount of uptake likely to come from *direct* purchase of or subscription to print publications. (Such print

publications may, of course, get multiple readers through libraries or their own on-line availability.)

Shifting our assessment to examine the rate of uptake of individual ASB products, we find a median rate of about 270 "session downloads per paper per year" in 2004 (interquartile range 250 to 440). We again emphasize that we lack enough information on how these counts were performed to be sure of how they can be fairly compared with uptake numbers from other web sites. We do note, however, that CGIAR's CAPRI program – presumably using the same CGNET analysis tools as ASB – reported in 2002 that "CAPRI has been monitoring paper downloads from its web page for the last 2 years or so. The number of downloads ranges from 30 to 300 per paper per year." With less conviction that the accounting methods are comparable, we note a report from CAPRI that the journal publisher "Elsevier tracks the frequency with which papers are downloaded from its journals via Science Direct. A high number of downloads is 50 per year." Drawing on Panel members' personal experience, we note that an environment and development review journal published in print but with an on-line, subscription-only web site views 300 downloads per year (in 2004) as high number.

The Panel concludes that uptake of ASB outputs via downloads from its web site is substantial: the *median* download rate for ASB outputs is comparable to or greater than the *high end* download rates from comparable web sites.

2.2.2.4 What kind of material was downloaded from the ASB site?

By examining the relative frequency with which various kinds of ASB outputs are downloaded from its web site, an important perspective can be obtained on which of those outputs is viewed as most interesting by the outside world. This perspective is a valuable complement to that provided by our analysis of publication by independent venues (see the preceding section) in that web visitors have potential access to all three types of program output – i.e. output relating to knowledge, policy, and capacity – whereas our analysis of journal and book publications is almost certainly biased in favor of knowledge outputs and against capacity outputs.

The Panel found that total uptake via downloads from the web site is divided about equally among research results (e.g., working papers, working group reports and country reports), policy results (e.g., *Policy Briefs* and *Voices* publications), and capacity building materials (e.g., lecture notes). The top 10 downloads include representatives from each of these 3 major categories, with the surprise being the very strong showing of ASB Lecture Note output (which the Panel classes as "capacity building"). The least-downloaded outputs also include representatives from all categories, with the surprise being the very low rates for the ASB *Voices* series (classed as "action" or "policy").

The Panel concludes that all three major forms of ASB output are valued by the outside community, as indicated by that community's choices of material to download from the ASB website. The relatively high uptake of ASB Lecture Notes from the web site is particularly interesting, providing unexpected and objective evidence that ASB's investments in producing global public goods for capacity building are being well received.

2.2.3 Direct requests to ASB for its outputs and expertise

The Panel sought to assemble evidence of uptake of ASB results through direct requests to the Programme for its products and expertise. Available data proved to be spotty, but we found two sorts of requests for which quantitative data were relevant and available: requests for physical outputs, and requests for expertise.

2.2.3.1 Requests for physical copies of ASB outputs

ASB runs both a mailing list for physical distribution and an electronic listserv. Individuals join these lists only via direct requests. By the end of 2004, ASB's list serve had 370 subscribers, with the number growing at more than 20% a year. Its mailing list for physical output had perhaps 1000 subscribers.³⁶

Policy/Action outputs represented by the ASB *Policy Briefs* and ASB *Voices* series are currently requested more than 100 times per year. Even higher uptake rates exist for the most popular knowledge outputs – the new *Agriculture, Ecosystems and the Environment* volume on ecosystem services seems likely to be requested more than 200 times in its first year of publication. Publications reflecting ASB's findings on trade-offs – e.g., the 3 ASB chapters in Lee and Barrett "Trade-offs or Synergies" book ³⁷ – been in sufficiently high demand to require replenishment of stock. So have most ASB country and thematic reports ³⁸

How important are these uptake rates through direct request to ASB for material? We could develop no useful comparison statistics. It does seem certain that uptake through direct requests for physical copies of ASB output is usually exceeded by rates of uptake of the same products from the ASB web site. Turning this observation into strategic guidance for the allocation of ASB effort would require information on differential outcomes, e.g., whether the physical copies reach systematically different audiences than the web copies. Unfortunately, this information has not been assembled by ASB and could not be assembled in the time available to this the Panel.

2.2.3.2 Invitations to advise, speak, or serve on committees

Invitations by important groups outside ASB for members of the Programme to advise, speak, write, or review are a plausible indicator of the interest that those groups have in hearing about the Programme's output. Since we assume that the "inviting groups" have limited "space" and lots of options, we see such invitations as analogous to decisions of important journals or presses to publish ASB written output, and thus as potentially meaningful indicators of "uptake" of ASB results. Unfortunately, no systematic records of such invitations were kept by the Programme. From incidental data available to us, however, it is clear that a number of important groups turn to ASB researchers for access to the results of the Programme.

On the policy front, the World Bank invited ASB scientists to serve as panelists at its Workshop on Poverty, Environment and Growth Oriented Strategies (Washington, 1999); to contribute to its "Review of the 1991 World Bank Forestry Strategy and Implementation;" and to review its "World Development Report 2003;" and to participate as a member of the "Consultative Partnership on Forests of the UN Forum on Forests" and of the "Forest Landscape Restoration Partnership." It was also a founding member with IUCN and others of the "Rainforest Challenge Partnership." A number of requests from national governments have also been received, for example the Indonesian Minister of Forests' 1997 request to ASB/ICRAF for

support in developing innovative approaches and policies to community forestry in the Outer Islands, and a request from the government of Thailand to advise on the national forest policy. In Southeast Asia, ASB research has fed inputs to planning policy and regulatory changes in economic policies distorting incentives to design integrated land use management at the margins. These incentives systems have also been analyzed with a view to establishing policies for implementing workable and effective transfer payment schemes for the production of environmental services. Finally, interregional requests for advice across the humid tropic domain appear to have been substantial. Thus, for example, in 2004 and 2005 there have been requests by institutions in Peru, Brazil and Madagascar to draw on lessons learned from ASB's RUPES work in Southeast Asia.

In the research domain, ASB input has been sought for events ranging from the Global Biodiversity Forum (Jakarta, 1995), through the American Society of Agronomy Annual Meetings (Salt Lake City, 1999), to the World Congress of Environmental and Resource Economists (Monterey, 2002) and the World Conservation Congress (Bangkok, 2004). The Programme was also chosen as the only sub-global assessment working across regions in the tropics to contribute to the Millennium Ecosystems Assessment. Its research on carbon stocks was invited to serve as an input to the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. (We will return to the results following from these particular invitations in the following section on 'Outcomes.') A high level audience at the World Bank requested a presentation on ASB's work on the scientific base of the interactions between tropical forests and water, in particular its finding that some of the conventional wisdom on deforestation and flooding has in fact little foundation in science. Results are likely to be integrated in Bank staff attitudes and practice in the design of policies and projects for Bank support.

Narrowing our attention to the GCO, we note that for the last 3 full years (2002-2004) GCO staff accepted invitations to make an average of 10 major presentations per year. These were given to both policy and scholarly audiences (including the World Conservation Congress, Convention on Biodiversity COP 7, Millennium Ecosystem Assessment, Ecoagriculture Partners, Columbia University, and Lund University). Analysis of outstanding invitations shows that demand from important groups for ASB presentations clearly exceeds the capacity of ASB and the GCO to meet that demand. 41

2.2.4 Participation in ASB capacity building efforts

ASB has attempted to build capacity in its domain through three sets of activities: i) training groups and individuals; ii) strengthening partner institutions; iii) contributing at an international level to the world's ability to pursue integrated NRM in the ASB domain. We evaluate ASB efforts to carry out such capacity building in Chapter 3. Here, we begin our assessment of the results of ASB's efforts by characterizing *uptake* in terms of people's and groups' willingness to participate in the opportunities that ASB creates.

2.2.4.1 How many people have participated in ASB training efforts?

We will see in Chapter 3 that ASB has vigorously pursued a program of training and capacity building efforts in pursuit of its goals. Just as the decision by a publisher to accept an ASB research paper for publication is an indicator of outside uptake of an ASB research output,

so the decision by scientists or policy makers (or the institutions that employ them) to attend an ASB workshop is an indicator of outside uptake of an ASB training course.

Data provided by the GCO show that more than 4600 individuals have attended ASB group training courses over the period 1992-2004. ⁴² Many of these individuals came from ASB collaborators and partner institutions and can be assumed to have strengthened ASB itself upon their return. Some of them have gone on to train others – often in large numbers, as suggested by the fact that thousands of farmers in southern Cameroon have received training in sustainable forest management as a result of ASB initiatives. ⁴³

Another 130 people took part in individual training activities with ASB as post-docs, research fellows, and assistants. Two thirds of these were from the South; nearly half were women. 44 These numbers are impressive, as were the particular individual trainees met by the Panel. They are not, however, large by CGIAR standards. Perhaps three-quarters of the CGIAR centers surveyed for the World Bank Performance Indicators (2003) trained more individuals. Even normalized by budget, ASB is near the bottom quartile of CGIAR *Centers* in number of individuals trained. 45 (Unfortunately, comparable data for participation in training efforts by other CGIAR SWPs were not available to the Panel.)

2.2.4.2 Participation in ASB's efforts to strengthen partners

To determine the extent to which ASB efforts to increase the capacity of the international system to perform relevant work in its domain have been taken up by that system, the Panel examined the extent to which an increasing number of partners chose to participate in work of the Consortium. We found that CGIAR networks clearly played a key role in establishing initial partnerships, both among international centers and with national institutions. Subsequent changes in this initial core group of participants could be for a number of reasons, including intellectual, financial, political, etc. The fact that we cannot reliably differentiate these motivations does not lessen our interest in knowing whether more, or fewer partners have been willing to work with ASB over the past decade.

The Panel determined that there has in fact been an accelerating growth in the number of ASB partner institutions that have "voted with their feet" to become associated with ASB. The numbers start with about 18 partner institutions in the early formative discussions of 1992 to 35 partners in 1994, to 50 in 2000 and over 80 in 2004. This overall growth suggests that ASB has created not merely a supply of capacity building efforts, but a demand for those efforts as well.

The observed growth does not, in itself, speak directly to the question of whether ASB, in responding to the "demand" or interests of potential partners, has cultivated a strategically balanced and effective set of collaborators. The Panel finds that, in fact, it seems to have done so. The ASB Global Coordination Office has developed a functional typology of partners which supports the GCOs contention that the ASB consortium has engaged with different groups in ways that minimize the costs to them in terms of time and effort. The Programme has shown a mature realization that participation can come in the form of specific and distinct (but not mutually exclusive) roles in governance, collaboration, consultation, and advice. The current distribution of partners, in the view of this Panel, deals effectively with balancing those roles. ⁴⁷

2.2.4.3 Uptake of ASB capacity into broader efforts to pursue iNRM in the ASB domain

To what extent is ASB output taken up by the broader community – beyond its individual trainees and partners – as a contribution to the global public good of capacity to pursue integrated NRM in the ASB domain? Two sorts of evidence the Panel could identity relevant to this question have already been presented in this section. First, our data on downloads from the ASB web of its Lecture Note series showed a substantial uptake: the 10 most popular Lecture Notes have accrued more than 1000 "session downloads" since 2001, and in so doing have become the single most downloaded group of materials on the ASB web site. Second, the demand we reviewed for ASB participation on major international committees and commissions likewise represents solid evidence that the Programme capacity constitutes a valued global public good in the ASB domain. Beyond these objective data, both previous reviews interviews and our own field visits and interviews strongly suggested that the ASB Programme itself – its design, its network, and its operating procedures – was being taken up and emulated by numerous actors in the ASB domain. These findings could be presented here as "uptake," but we have found them to make somewhat more sense when treated as "outcomes" that have changed the way that others work on problems within the ASB domain. We therefore present our findings along with other "outcomes" in the following section of the Report.

2.3 Outcomes of ASB

As defined in Chapter 1, the Panel treats *outcomes* in this Review as changes ⁴⁸ in beliefs or behaviors relevant to the ASB domain that are plausible results – at least in part – of the uptake of one or more ASB outputs. As such, results that we classify as *outcomes* are more general and more important, but also less quantifiable and less directly attributable to ASB activities, than are results that we classified as *uptake*. On the other hand, *outcome* results remain more quantifiable and more cleanly attributable than the ultimate results we will discuss under *impacts*. The Panel identified four sets of outcome indicators that could plausibly be attributed to the uptake of ASB outputs: 1) the citation or utilization of publications by ASB authors in the writings of others relevant to the ASB domain; 2) permanent linkages to the ASB web site by other web sites relevant to the ASB domain; 3) the adoption of ASB technology and policy outputs by users; and 4) the recognition of ASB capacity by others. Our findings are presented below.

2.3.1 Citations to ASB publications

Citation rates are a conventional but nonetheless useful indicator that knowledge results have not only been published but have also engaged the intellectual attention of others. Available citation indicators have many general and well-known limitations plus a few particularly relevant to ASB. The strongest indicators are for citations by articles in widely circulated, English language journals, which can by systematically assessed using ISI's on-line Web of Science, and idiosyncratically assessed via Google-Scholar. The worst are for citations by conventional (i.e. non-electronic) books and book chapters, which must be assessed individually, by hand. The situation is slowly improving for citations by electronically available books and reports, some of which are caught (but not systematically) by Google Scholar and Google Print. 49 Citations in publications other than English language journals are nonetheless still likely to be drastically

under-represented in any assessment. It is worth bearing in mind, however, that the same tools used for assessment are used for research: when a publication remains relatively invisible to an assessment such as the one we conducted here, it is also more than likely to remain invisible to a substantial fraction of the research community. An analysis of citations to output authored by ASB scientists thus seems, on balance, one biased but informative and objective way of discovering to what extent those outputs are reaching beyond mere uptake by publisher to result in outcomes: changes in other people's ideas and arguments regarding ASB's domain. ASB had not conducted a systematic analysis of citation patterns of its published results. The Panel therefore performed such an analysis, and summarizes its findings below.

2.3.1.1 How frequently are ASB publications cited in mainstream journals?

To address this question, we began with all *journal* publications listed in the ASB Database up to and including the publication year 2004. Of the 200+ journal articles listed in the ASB Database, we selected 158 for citation analysis, excluding 2005 publications, editorial matter, and other material not suitable for such analysis. We then employed the ISI Web of Science to check for citations to those journal articles, using all three of the ISI data bases (i.e. Science Citation Index, Social Science Citation Index, and Arts and Humanities Citation Index). Our analysis was conducted in February and March of 2005, and covers citations from the date of publication through the end of 2004. The Panel found 1076 citations in ISI up to the end of 2004 to the 158 ASB journal articles it analyzed. The scholarly literature is clearly noticing the articles produced by ASB-affiliated scientists.

But are these citation rates big or small? For comparison with other data, we normalized the total citation counts for ASB publications in ISI-indexed journals by the years available for citation. (This is to account for the fact that old articles are likely to have accumulated more total citations than new ones.) In particular, for each article we calculated the number of years that had elapsed between 2004 (the last year included in our count) and the year of publication for each of the ASB articles we analyzed. These numbers can be compared to the norms for articles published in ASB's domain that we quoted earlier in our treatment of uptake: an aggregate rate of 1.3 citations per article per year for all journals classed as "multidisciplinary agriculture" by ISI, a rate of 1.2 citations per article per year for all publications appearing in the single journal most often used by ASB, *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment,* and a rate of 30+ citations per article per year in top general circulation journals *Science* and *Nature*. How do ASB's citation rates compare?

If we take the total set of ASB journal publications, we get a median citation rate of 0.4 citations per ASB article per year over the duration of the Programme (interquartile range 0.0 to 1.8), substantially below comparison numbers quoted above. Before interpreting this apparently discouraging finding however, it is important to recall a finding alluded to in our analysis of uptake: many ASB articles (almost 30%) are published in journals not analyzed by ISI. This is not necessarily a bad thing – some of the journals in question are targeted at specialty professional communities or languages that are understandably not indexed by the general purpose ISI. The point remains that articles published in such venues are less likely to achieve the *world wide* notice and recognition that is achieved by results published in venues with broader visibility, and that makes them truly *global* public goods. The low number quoted at the beginning of this paragraph is therefore a real and potentially troublesome indication taken

as a body, ASB journal output on average is not coming into global scholarly debate at rates typical of non-ASB publications in the globally read and cited literature.

Since ASB's strategy formally acknowledges a dual track of reaching regional as well as local audiences, however, another valid comparison is between the norms of the field quoted above and the citation rates to that 70% of ASB articles that are published in ISI-indexed journals. When we analyze this subset of ASB publications, we find a median citation rate of 1.5 citations per ISI-indexed ASB article per year (interquartile range 0.8 to 2.6), a number that compares favourably with the norms of the field. This suggests that it may be ASB's choice of where to publish, rather than the quality of its research that gives it the apparently low aggregate citation rates summarized in the previous paragraph. This interpretation is supported by a direct comparison between citation rates to articles by ASB authors and articles by non-ASB authors published in the same journals: for the 2 journals most frequently used by ASB authors (*Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, and *Agroforestry Systems* that together publish just under half of the Programme output appearing in ISI-indexed journals), articles by those authors are cited on average at a rate 1.6 times that of the average paper published in the same journals.

The Panel concludes that ASB's results published in globally circulated and indexed journals is cited by other scholars at rates consistent with or slightly higher than other works published in those journals. The Panel could not devise rigorous methods for evaluating the influence of the 30% or so of ASB journal publications that are not published in the global literature, but are rather targeted on regional audiences or languages.

2.3.1.2 How are ASB publications cited in electronically accessible media?

The advent of Google's "Scholar" and "Print" search engines is beginning to make possible a broader search for citation patterns in not just journals, but a whole range of electronically stored media. These tools are still in the early stages of development, but do show substantial promise for getting around some of the pro-journal bias of ISI. Since much of ASB's output is published in other than journal venues, we explored what resulted from using variants of the phrase "alternatives to slash and burn" with both engines. The results with "Scholar" were not surprising: most hits were to journal articles already surfaced in our ISI searches, with a few additional ones to official ASB Progress Reports. That said, citations to documents by ASB authors dominated Google Scholar's findings when searching for "slash and burn" phrases. ASB authors clearly play a substantial role in shaping thinking about this topic.

The Google Print search, on the other hand, was most illuminating. A substantial number of both recent books (the only ones likely to be accessible electronically) and important reports (which have been electronic for a longer period) cite and discuss ASB results. A few of these citations had already been reported to us by the ASB GCO. But many had not. Given the early stage of Google Print's development, the results we obtained are not quantitatively meaningful, and cannot be compared with any obvious reference case. But the results do suggest that ASB results are being cited in a larger number of contemporary books and reports dealing with tropical agriculture, forestry conservation, and sustainability than we (or ASB) had appreciated.

2.3.1.3 How well cited are ASB publications in the Panel's "Gold Standard" documents?

Recall from Chapter 1 that the Panel adopted as part of its assessment a "Gold Standards" approach. In general, we selected what we judged to be significant contemporary venues in which we believe that evidence of ASB's results should show up if the Programme is in fact exerting a significant influence on the world (see Chapter 1, Table 1-1 for a listing of the "Gold Standard" publications). For this section of our Review, we analyzed the "Gold Standard" publications to determine whether, and to what purpose, ASB results were cited in them. ⁵²

The Panel's analysis of ASB citations in its "Gold Standard" selections revealed a presence of Programme authors in every one of those selections. The median number of citations to ASB authors among the "Gold Standard" documents was above 8. Many but not all of the documents had additional references to the Programme as a whole.

At the low end, Moran and Ostrom's (2005) edited volume on local and state institutions involved in forest management around the developing world cited only 4 ASB authors. At the high end, the Millennium Ecosystem Assessment has elected to use the ASB Programme and its results as the anchor for cross-cutting assessment of "Forest and Agroecosystem Trade-offs in the Humid Tropics." The Panel examined the draft of that report and finds that when it is published later in 2005 it – and thus the MEA's view of ASB's domain – will be dominated by ASB authors.

More generally, the "Gold Standard" citation patterns reflect for general scholarly publications on forests, agriculture and development the same average to modest presence that we identified in our analysis of journal citations. ASB is by no means invisible to this broader academic community, but it does not have the footprint in breadth or number of citations that, in this Panel's view, the quantity and quality of its results might justify. On the other hand, the Panel found that ASB has a substantial to dominant presence – as reflected in citations to its work – among the institutionally authored or sponsored "Gold Standard" documents we examined. The IPCC (2000) Special Report on "Land use, land use change and forestry" has so many references to ASB that we stopped counting. The dominance of the MEA's cross-cutting assessment by ASB has already been noted. The weakest case is the World Bank's 2005 work on "Sustaining forests: A development strategy," which carries only a half dozen or so citations to ASB authors. Looking at the Bank document more closely, however, reveals a habit giving credit to ICRAF for what is clearly (in the view of both the Panel and the ICRAF management we interviewed) the work of ASB. ⁵³

In summary, the Panel finds that ASB results in both the science and policy realms are recognized in every one of the publishing venues that we selected, a-priori, as representing the most important research and policy documents touching on ASB's domain.

2.3.1.4 What particular results of ASB are most cited by others?

The journal citations to ASB results assembled by the Panel turn out to focus predominantly on the Programme's work in the basic natural science of soils, nutrients, and carbon storage. In part, this reflects the fact the Programme's early work did concentrate in these areas, and its early publications have had more time to generate citations. The pattern persists, however, when we normalize to years since publication of the cited article: The outcomes for which ASB is most widely "known" – in the sense of providing a scientific base that many other researchers and analysts cite and build on – are its soils, nutrients and carbon work, with special

emphasis on its contributions to building and testing pan-tropically methodologies for their measurement. This is especially true when the search for citations is restricted to the widely read journals covered by ISI.

Citations to ASB results from books and reports identified through Google Scholar and Google Print tell an additional story, however. Although these sources also pay more attention to soils, nutrients and carbon than to any other topic, they also refer frequently to ASB's policy work. In particular, they cite ASB's matrix methods and findings, its argument that the "alternatives" debate must be about trade-offs rather than "silver bullets" and – to a lesser extent – its work on scenarios and negotiation support. Many of them also take note of ASB's work on fires and on *Imperata*. On the other hand, the books and reports we analyzed fail to give substantial attention to ASB's outputs on watershed policy reform, or its particular technology innovations such as rubber and pasture rehabilitation. Comparably little is cited on the Programme's work in evaluating ecosystem services, or compensating poor people for sustaining those services.⁵⁴

The Panel's analysis of the treatment of ASB results in our "Gold Standard" documents confirms and extends the conclusions of the analyses reported above. The Programme's work on methods for measuring both below ground biomass and soil carbon fluxes associated with different land-use practices is clearly recognized as central and definitive by the IPCC. ASB's work on institutional incentives for forest management by smallholders, on the other hand, is as weakly reflected in the "Gold Standard" documents as it is in the broader literature. On the other hand, the "Gold Standard" documents establish beyond doubt that ASB is recognized for its trade-offs work (the "ASB matrix") and, more generally, for having defined the state-of-the-art on research-based cross-sectoral approaches to shaping policy and lending in the ASB domain.

All in all, the Panel finds that ASB results are recognized through citation in the literature by the world's relevant scientific and policy communities, not only as a natural science program, but as a policy program as well.

2.3.2 Permanent linkages to the ASB web site

When an organization operating a site on the World Wide Web chooses to link to the site of another institution or program, it is making a statement analogous to that of a scholar citing a research result. In other words, the number of possible sites (or cites) is large, and only a few can be selected as worthy of regard. The Panel therefore asked as another indicator of ASB outcomes the extent to which its website is referred to by the web sites of other programs.

Using Google's "link" tool, we discovered 28 such "backward" linkages to the ASB web site (i.e. to www.asb.cgiar.org). These links came from at least 5 countries as well as a number of global web directories. Taken together, they suggest that ASB is seen by others as a significant player in the domains of "forests and rainforests" and "agroforestry," and – to a lesser extent – in the domains of "tropical agriculture" and "ethnobotany."

Are the 28 links to ASB a lot or a little? To answer this question we performed the same "link" analysis for a number of other CGIAR Centers and System-wide programs, as well as a number of other sites relevant to the ASB domain. Though there are many factors that might influence such a comparison, the clear answer that emerged is that ASB does relatively poorly. CGIAR's SWP on Integrated Pest Management has even fewer linkages to its site than ASB. But every other SWP we checked, every other Center, and every other domain-related site (e.g., that for Forest Trends) has a substantially greater number of links to its web site than does ASB.

(For example, the SWP on Participatory Research and Gender Analysis has 41 links, Forest Trends has 75, ICRAF has 388, CIFOR 785 and IFPRI has 1050.) The Panel concludes that external linkages to its web site is a potential outcome in which ASB has had some but – in relative terms – apparently quite limited success. In this sense at least, ASB cannot argue that it is seen as an indispensable resource by most other organizations working in its domain.

2.3.3 Adoption of ASB findings, methods, technologies and policy outputs

In this section we turn to the assessment of ASB outcomes focused explicitly on the world of action. To do so, we searched for evidence of the adoption of ASB findings, methods, technologies or policy outputs by users. We begin with an analysis of results achieved with one of ASB's principal mechanisms for reaching the world of action, its *Policy Briefs* series of publications. We then turn to more general evidence of outcomes in the arenas of analytic methods, technologies and practices, and policy reforms.

2.3.3.1 ASB Policy Briefs

As described in more detail in Chapter 3, ASB has attempted to bring its core policy findings to the attention of the policy community through a series of *Policy Briefs*. Given the intended use and audience for these *Policy Briefs*, it was not reasonable to assess the effectiveness of this set of outputs through citation counts. The Panel therefore conducted a survey to provide the necessary data. The survey engaged policy makers, policy advisors, practitioners, researchers, students and others on the ASB listserv, and aimed at measuring the outcomes of the ASB *Policy Briefs*. Results of the survey show that three-quarters of those responding to the survey see the *Policy Briefs* as *relevant* (21% scored relevance 'Excellent'; 51% 'Very Good') and *credible* (20% 'excellent', 54% 'very good'). More than a third of the respondents reported using the *Briefs* in their work (mean for all Briefs 35%, interquartile range 27-44%).

About one fifth of the respondents reported that they believed that the *Briefs* had influenced the beliefs or behaviors of key players in ASB's domain. Examples given included debunking myths of deforestation and water management, legitimizing agroforestry practices in Cameroon, clarifying the causes of forest burning in Indonesia, simplifying regulations in Brazil, clarifying land tenure of community agroforesters in Indonesia, and making the case for including land use options in debates over Clean Development Mechanisms within the context of international climate change negotiations. ⁵⁷

2.3.3.2 Analytical methods

The Panel finds that the Programme has been responsible for substantial advances in the use of innovative analytical methods based on a holistic, multidimensional approach to assessing land use options. These tools are beginning to be adopted by institutions outside the ASB consortium, by policy advisors in government and other institutions of the international community to plan their activities, and to inform the global debate on sustainability issues at the forest-agriculture margins.

The most impressive example is the "ASB matrix" approach to documenting trade-offs among multistakeholder criteria for assessing benefits of alternative land use practices. ⁵⁸ This

has been adopted as a tool for sustainable land management by the World Bank and by FAO. ⁵⁹ UNDP-GEF has utilized this ASB methodology in the design of a \$16 million, 7-year project in Brazil. The Indonesian Director of Forestry Research has used the ASB Matrix for Sumatra in international negotiations. The adoption of the matrix has not been limited to large and official entities. For instance, villagers Rantau Pandau, Jambi Province in Sumatra have observed that the ASB Matrix could be useful in their negotiations with officials of the government about compensation for land at national park boundaries. ASB has also been asked to provide advice on the possible use of the Matrix in the redesign of the forestry sector in Kenya. This methodological innovation is fully consistent with the need to plan and manage action in complex landscapes integrating multiple dimensions of impacts on various objectives, actors and locations. What is most interesting in terms of potential impacts is that the matrix can be used as an effective analytical tool to assess impacts of alternative patterns of management in other fields and situations and not only to those restricted to the agriculture-forest margins. It can, for instance be used to analyze the impact of various penetration road options or to examine those of alternative schemes of timber concessions management.

An emerging area of methodological contribution by ASB centers on the potential for provision of regional or global environmental services by the landuse practices of poor people working at the forest margins in the humid tropics. As already noted, ASB's work on measurement of such services – especially as documented in its recent special issue of AgEE – is achieving wide recognition, reflected in high rates of downloading from the website, requests for physical copies, and invitations for presentations. Beyond this, however, ASB has been centrally involved in the highly innovative work on developing and testing best practices for rewarding poor people for environmental services. These practices were initially developed through the RUPES project in Indonesia and elsewhere in SE Asia. But the SE Asian results are being explored and adapted in the context of ASB work in Brazil and Peru, with interest expressed in Cameroon and Madagascar. There seems to the Panel a good possibility that ASB approaches to rewarding the poor for the provision of larger scale environmental services will rapidly emerge as a pan-tropic prototype disseminated through South-South exchange.

2.3.3.3 Technologies and practices

ASB research has helped to bring about a range of significant actions reflecting improved understanding of the complex multidisciplinary, multistakeholder interactions at the tropical forest-agriculture margins. ASB research has led to the design of new technological packages that are integrated with economic, social and environmental analyses of ex-ante impacts to increase their adoption and dissemination. Typically, much of the results of this research take years to test and disseminate. However, there is evidence that research at the ASB benchmark sites has already begun to influence natural resources management practices in ways that have led not only to income and environmental benefits but also to avoidance of substantial economic and environmental losses, as well as of occurrence of damaging conflict.

For example, a significant outcome of research in Acre, Brazil is the voluntary adoption of improved pasture management technologies over 80,000 hectares. Similarly, in Cameroon ASB has facilitated the adoption of environmentally friendly palm-based agroforestry practices in lands that previously were managed as palm monocultures. At the same time, it has emphasized the adoption of methodologies to improve livelihoods of small scale farmers. Palm agroforestry research started in 1998, but only 10 farmers had adopted this method in 2000-2001.

By 2005, adoption was well into the exponential phase of the dissemination curve, with 1,000 farmers participating in the scheme.

2.3.3.4 Policy reforms

The Panel's examination of the documentary record and its interviews have convinced it that ASB has contributed directly to the design of innovative policies, legislation and institutions across its pan-tropic domain.

For example, ASB partners participated in and provided analytical inputs to national debates on national forest policy in Brazil, Thailand, Peru, Laos, Kenya and Cameroon. In those countries, the resulting policy reforms have been consistent with the joint objectives of economic expansion, poverty alleviation and environmental quality promulgated by ASB.

This is particularly the case for work related to the recognition and rationalization of traditional rights to forest land tenure and access and the policy reforms that are needed in Indonesia and Thailand. Arguably, relevant legislative reforms in these countries owe their existence in no small measure to research results and dissemination to the public by ASB of the consequences of ignoring these rights.

ASB policy research in Indonesia contributed to the reform of trade and marketing policies for rubber wood which has the potential to benefit many of the 7 million people in Sumatra and Kalimantan who depend on rubber agroforests for their livelihoods. Many of these national experiences have a significant potential for replication and have provided valuable insights and knowledge that is increasingly being made widely available as a global public good.

ASB has influenced the design of a policy related to imperata grass and the creation of a new Ministry of Forgotten Lands in Indonesia. ASB partners in Brazil have collaborated with the Joint Commission of the Senate and House Representatives in the revision of the National Forest Code, which has central implications for land use practices. And in at least one case in Brazil, ASB researchers have secured a substantial simplification of regulations for smallholder forest management.

At the international level, ASB research has clearly influenced the reevaluation and design of the new World Bank forest policy and has shaped the new World Bank Operational Policy (2004). Consider, for example, the following quote from the World Bank's 2005 forest development strategy:

"Most of the poor who live in or near forests are associated with some form of agriculture and are significantly dependent on nearby forests for aspects of their livelihood... Policies and projects need to be analyzed and coordinated to ensure a cross-sectoral approach to planning and implementation of SFM and forest conservation and development. The Bank's strategy will give special emphasis to supporting the large number of rural poor living within forest margins or outside forests (predominantly agricultural populations) who are able to access forests, tree stocks outside forests, and trees on farms, and to respond to market opportunities. Forestry assistance will be defined broadly to encompass all tree stocks and activities on which they are based... Closer linkages will need to be developed with agencies such as ICRAF and the Center for International Forest Research (CIFOR), which have considerable experience in designing and implementing these options." 60

This clearly represents a change in Bank policy relative to its views in the early 1990s. The rationale for the change is not directly attributed to ASB or anyone else, as is typical of Bank

publications. But the change is clearly consistent with the proposition that ASB results have contributed substantially to the outcome of a changed lending strategy of the Bank in matters central to ASB's domain.

2.3.4 Recognition of ASB capacity building by others

Developing objective data on which to base an assessment of ASB outcomes in the realm of capacity building proved particularly difficult for this Panel. In the end, we elected to treat as "outcomes" (rather than merely "uptake") those results of the ASB Programme that we believe have changed the way that other researchers and analysts active in the ASB domain are able to conduct their work. These are admittedly relatively subjective findings. We nonetheless feel confident in our conclusions given the range of independent testimony that underlies the results we present below, and the plausible causal connection between ASB's intentions (Chapter 3) and the results we observe.

The ASB Programme has been widely recognized by other reviewers as developing an exceptional capacity for multi-disciplinary, multi-scale research and action on problems of global significance. For example, the first CGIAR review of its Ecoregional Programmes concluded that already in 1999 "The Alternatives to Slash and Burn Programme has gone further than the others in relating its research sites to the whole area over which the problem occurs, and in scaling up to the global level in its findings on trade-offs ... This is very helpful for the global debate on sustainability issues" (CGIAR 2000, p. xix). The unique value of this capacity was confirmed, and the elements that went into creating it were recognized, in a meta-analysis of the CGIAR's iNRM work conducted for the World Bank's overall review of the CGIAR in 2003: "ASB has been applauded ... for innovative field research, strong science, and for going furthest within the CGIAR toward implementing effectively a holistic, ecoregional approach founded on in-depth local research linked methodologically across long-term benchmark sites around the world to permit effective scaling up to global level. The intellectual value of this work has derived from the synthesis afforded by careful methodological coordination across sites on different continents, and close working relationships with ARIs [advanced research institutes] and NARS [national agricultural research systems]" (Barrett, 2003, p. 15).

This Panel's interviews with representatives of ARI's, NARS and the independent research community confirm and deepen these comparative findings, crediting ASB with developing useful, used, and emulated capacity in at least three areas:

- i) Scaling up from local anecdote to global science: The systematic, pan-tropical approach of ASB to implementing common research protocols across a strategically selected range of "benchmark" sites was noted by several of the Panel's respondents as responsible for advancing understanding of shifting cultivation and other land use practices on the forest margin from the realm of anecdotes to acceptance as an arena of scientific inquiry that could generate generalizable and transferable scientific findings. The worldwide network of NARS and ARIs now interacting through ASB's benchmark system was cited by many as their "standard" for how productive international collaboration on NRM challenges should be organized.
- ii) *Integrating natural and social sciences*: On ASB's capacity for interdisciplinary integration, one respondent from a major international program outside of the CGIAR praised ASB as being out ahead of everyone, including the World Bank and GEF, in recognizing the need in iNRM for approaches that incorporated both natural and social sciences, and for developing effective responses to that need. Other dimensions of the Programme's

interdisciplinary capacity were cited by a number of other respondents from both within and outside the CGIAR. In particular, one analyst who specializes in modeling complex human-environment systems said that when other programs asked how to build and implement a capacity for such modeling, he simply tells them to emulate ASB.

iii) Linking research and action for iNRM: On the matter of linking science and policy, one leading scholar from the global environmental change research community emphasized ASB's capacity for and exemplary approach to linking the research and action communities on matters of land use change and management, as well as its skills in conveying complex research findings to policy makers. Another pointed out that ASB had let the way in demonstrating how stakeholders with radically differing agendas could be brought together to create shared and mutually trusted knowledge.

ASB's record of capacity building in its domain, while impressive, is not without its critics and shortcomings. For example, its "scaling up" efforts do not appear to have been adopted particularly widely beyond the Programme's initial benchmark sites. Several respondents note that the integration of natural and social sciences in ASB work remains both incomplete and tenuous, with notable shortfalls in the arena of institutional analysis and, perhaps, a decline in the number of leading natural scientists engaged in the core research effort. And efforts to link research with policy have been only partially successful where the state and regional forest policy apparatus is weak – a not uncommon situation in the humid tropics. These shortcomings notwithstanding, the Panel concludes that a substantial and significant outcome of ASB's activities over the last decade has been the creation of an important and at least partially replicable capacity for harnessing research to the task of advancing sustainable development in the ASB domain.

2.4 Impacts of ASB

As noted in Chapter 1, the difficulties of assessing ultimate impacts in complex multi-disciplinary, multi-stakeholder iNRM programs operating at different scales and across regions are formidable. They include identifying unambiguous cause and effect chains in environments where typically there is a multitude of entities and forces contributing to impact; time lags between research results and eventual variations in those aspects that are of value to society; and the lack of widely accepted standardized indicators to quantify these variations. Even if these indicators were available, the all-encompassing features of iNRM programs would require for unambiguous assessment long term tracking of a number of variables. In reality, however, reliable data are hard to obtain. Time lags may be considerable in programs such ASB that may be too "young" to exhibit their whole array of potential impacts: changes resulting from iNRM research are not likely to materialize before periods spanning perhaps ten or more years after research starts. If this were not enough, the variability of biophysical, cultural, political and economic conditions surrounding individual experiences make generalizations problematical.

Keeping these caveats in mind, this Panel adopted a three-pronged approach to characterize plausible, ultimate impacts of the ASB Programme. First, we examined the extent of the correlation at the global (pan-tropic) level between changes observed in ASB's domain since the Programme's inception and the results that have been documented for the Programme. Where we found no or negative correlation, we are prepared to conclude that ASB has failed to demonstrate significant impact on the relevant properties of the world. (This still leaves open the

possibility that a significant ASB impact will emerge later, or that its effects have been swamped by other influences.) Where we did find a positive correlation, we are prepared to conclude that there exists a corresponding *possibility* that ASB results have helped to cause the observed changes in the world. Due to the lack of controlled or replicate conditions, such causation is virtually impossible to establish, even if it in fact exists. Our willingness to conclude that ASB has probably contributed to the observed changes increases, however, to the extent that in our own judgment, or that of other experts we interviewed, a plausible causal "story" underlies the observed correlation.

Our second, complementary, approach utilizes the general finding of research that has traced the influence of research on action that new discoveries and innovations generally find initial expression at the local and national level, from which they subsequently spread to regions of the world as a whole. Thus, this Panel looked for evidence that ASB results were having an impact on the Programme's benchmark sites and then performed its own subjective evaluation of the likelihood that these impacts would spread more broadly. We acknowledge that isolated local impacts, even if extremely positive, do not guarantee wide dissemination and multiplication. But we note, again, that a total absence of such experiences would strongly suggest that ASB impact has been minimal or non-existent altogether. Further, even a single individual experience may have potential for a large impact if the changes introduced are also substantial.

Finally, the Panel attempted to keep in mind that, in addition to examining highly visible and measurable changes that may attributed to research, a good assessment must also strive to scrutinize the often much less apparent results that help to avoid costly mistakes. These impacts are frequently ignored because – while research takes place - not much seems to have changed in reality. For example, stopping a policy reform that would have likely resulted in large resource degradation and disastrous worsening of the condition of the poor in areas of the forest-agriculture margins is an action that will not show discernible physical alterations on the landscape. However, the impact of such an action may be significant. The Panel therefore attempted to allow for such cases in its assessment of the ASB results.

We implement this approach to our assessment of ASB's ultimate impacts below, beginning with a review of how ASB's domain has changed over the period since the Programme's inception.

2.4.1 How ASB's domain has changed since 1992

To evaluate the ultimate impacts of ASB on its domain, it is essential to appreciate how that domain has changed – disregarding ASB's possible role in that change – over the period spanning its conception and existence. In particular, it is important to know how the world has changed relative to ASB's specific objectives of "raising productivity and income of rural households in the humid tropics without increasing deforestation or undermining essential environmental objectives."

For convenience, the Panel chose to delineate the relevant period as beginning with the UN Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED) held in Rio de Janeiro in 1992, and extending to mid-2005 when we completed this Review. Since ASB did not formally commence until 1994, in the text that follows we will often refer to the period assessed in this Review as "ASB's decade." To characterize how informed opinion in the international community regarding ASB's domain had changed over that period we consulted a number of sources. These included comparisons of the preparatory materials for the 1992 UN Conference on Environment

and Development and for the 2002 World Summit on Sustainable Development; of the World Bank's World Development Reports on development and environment issued in support of those two meetings; of the background discussion in ASB's initial proposal to GEF and its recent "Rainforest Challenge Proposal"; of the "Gold Standard" contemporary documents we introduced in Chapter 1; and interviews with a number of experienced individuals from both within and beyond the CGIAR system. We summarize our findings below.

The ASB Programme was conceived at a time when traditional framings and strategies of development, focused mainly on promoting economic growth, were beginning to shift toward an increasing preoccupation with poverty alleviation and environmental management. Much of the early articulation of this shift occurred during the preparations for and immediate followup to the UN's 1992 Rio Conference on Environment and Development (WCED, 1987; World Bank 1992; UNCED 1992 [Agenda 21]). The contemporary form of this evolving framework is well illustrated in the UN's Millennium Development Goals and material produced in conjunction with the UN's decadal follow up to the Rio Conference, the 2002 Johannesburg World Summit on Sustainable Development (UN, 2000; WSSD, 2002; etc.). One implication of this growing importance given to poverty and environmental issues was increasing attention to the degradation of the landscapes at the forest-agriculture margins, as this is the place where as many as 1.2 billion people, including some of the world's poorest populations, live and subsist in precarious conditions. It was in the midst of this shifting attention that the ASB Programme took shape in the early 1990s.

Overview: During the period of the ASB Programme's existence, it must be acknowledged at the outset that the need for progress toward achieving its goals has if anything increased. Although there are places on the tropical forest margins where human livelihoods have improved and environmental degradation has slowed during the last decade, such positive trends remain the exception rather than the rule. The general picture remains bleak, with both poverty and deforestation continuing to increase in far too many places throughout the humid tropics (FAO, 2005; Snel, 2004; Achard et al., 2002).

Knowledge: ASB's decade, however, has also seen a fundamental transformation in thinking about both the challenges of, and the opportunities for, "promoting sustainable agricultural development based on the environmentally sound management of natural resources" on the tropical forest margins. Thinking related to immediate and underlying causes of resource degradation and its impacts on the poor and environment as well as to actions to remove those causes has evolved substantially. The prevailing view has shifted away from its early focus on the slash-and-burn practices of migrant smallholders as the cause of an environmental "crisis of deforestation." It has moved toward a significantly more nuanced appreciation of the multiple causes of deforestation, acknowledging a large number of pull and push forces that affect activities at the forest agricultural margins. In contrast with previous conceptualizations that tended to view deforestation as shaped by one or few types of actors (shifting cultivators, large logging companies...) or inducing forces (poverty, population...), modern understanding emphasizes the complex interaction of a large number of factors. It also stresses multifaceted links between diverse actors with often conflicting motivations and influenced by various market and non market forces and government regulations that determine outcomes. There is also a broader appreciation of the sophisticated ways in which smallholders actively manage complex

landscapes at the forest margin for food and livelihood security. It is now understood that deforestation and resource degradation is an enormously complex phenomenon.

Action: The search for appropriate responses has shifted accordingly, and has engaged an increasing variety of indigenous, civil society, and international actors. It is now recognized that the early exclusive emphasis on technologies to enhance smallholder productivity without considering social, cultural and economic forces affecting livelihoods and poverty has not contributed to reducing deforestation and forest degradation rates. Further, it is increasingly understood that government policies need to be reformed to create a more favorable environment making a more intensive use of market forces and financial and other incentives, rather than relying on relatively ineffectual command and control regulations. 63 More generally, it is increasingly appreciated that fundamental trade-offs usually exist among the land use options that most effectively secure local livelihoods, those that advance national development objectives, and those that promote global environmental concerns. One central challenge is organizing direct action by working with rural communities to find ways in which they can enhance their livelihoods while adopting production and management technologies that provide regional and global environmental services that are not adequately valued in the market. Another has been reforming the policy environment to induce desirable action in the direction of reducing poverty, improving the environment and generating economic growth. Globalization has sharpened the perception that linkages associated with economic expansion, environmental quality and quality livelihoods of the poorest exceed national boundaries in a world of increasing interdependences and that therefore responsibility for technological advancement and policy reforms in these areas is partly also a global one.

Capacity: The decade of ASB's existence has seen major changes in the world's capacity to address questions of sustainable land use at the forest/agriculture margin in the humid tropics. The capacity to monitor such changes on a global basis has increased substantially, as evidenced both by the maturing state of remote sensing and the improving quality of available data sets (CGIAR SC, 2005; Achard, 2002). The capacity to sort out cause and effect relations underlying land use changes has also increased, as reflected in the LUCC Programme of the International Global Change Programs and its success in bringing natural and social science perspectives together to address the causes and consequences of land use change world-wide. The capacity of some IARCs and NARs to work in this area has increased substantially, as has the professionalization of forest management personnel in parts of the humid tropics. Unfortunately, this is not a uniform trend. For example, FAO has recently documented serious erosion in the capacity for training and retaining professional foresters in much of tropical Africa. Africa.

In the next section, we begin our assessment of how well ASB results have been aligned with these observed changes in the ASB domain.

2.4.2 Impacts of ASB on Knowledge

Having an impact on knowledge of the ASB domain means, in the view of the Panel, changing the way that people think about the overall system of causes and effects relevant to that domain. Such impacts can be "local" – affecting just a few particular people in a few particular places – in which case they are not particularly distinguishable from "outcomes" measured in

terms of changes in beliefs of those specific targets. The more interesting and distinguishing case on which we focus here is when the impacts are regional or even global, affecting how people throughout the world think about the system of causes and effects shaping the dynamics of the ASB domain.

The ASB Programme, as initially named and framed, can be seen in retrospect as having reified a perniciously simplistic misconceptualization of what are now understood to be the underlying relationships among human livelihoods, economic growth and resource conservation at the forest / agriculture interface in the humid tropics. As one CGIAR leader who is generally sympathetic to ASB put it, "As originally presented the program was dramatically wrong: since slash and burn was not the problem, alternatives to slash and burn were not the answer."

To the Programme's credit, it relatively quickly realized the shortcomings of its initial framing and came to play a leading role in articulating the more nuanced modern view of its domain that we summarized above. Several elements of that modern view are well aligned with the ASB results summarized in this Report, and thus might plausibly be attributed at least in part to ASB activities. These include an emphasis on the importance of smallholders' active management of land at the forest margin; the multiple actors involved in land use change at the forest margin; the multiple services provided to those actors by land at the forest margins; and, more generally, the complex dynamism of what we have called the ASB domain. In fact, every major difference the Panel identified between how the world of 1992 and the world of today understand the underlying human-environment interactions at the forest margin in the humid tropics reflects a change that the ASB Programme was active in promoting. By and large, ASB was not the first to note or discover novel elements of the modern understanding. Rather, as noted earlier, the Programme's principal contribution was to help transform anecdotal understanding of specific locales into globally accepted scientific knowledge of an entire ecoregion. As is discussed in more detail in Chapter 3, ASB accomplished this through a rigorous program of comparative interdisciplinary research grounded in a pan-tropic set of benchmark research sites and promulgated through results published in the peer reviewed literature.

Several additional ASB results that were discussed above under "outputs" do not yet seem to have transformed *world* thinking about causes and effects of land-use change at the forest margin in the humid tropics. For several of these results, however, their demonstrable impacts at particular locations, when combined with a plausible case for the generalizability of those impacts, lead the Panel to conclude that ASB is likely in the near future to contribute to additional impacts on global thinking about land use at the forest / agriculture margin in the humid tropics. These emergent ASB impacts, in the judgment of the Panel, include the Programme's work on ecosystem services and its exploration of ways in which poor people might be compensated for sustaining those services as a regional or global public good.

What impacts on knowledge might have been expected from ASB results, but have in fact failed to materialize? The Panel members' own views, and those of its respondents, raise several possibilities including closer study of institutional requirements for effective policy reform, and more aggressive development of landscape-scale integrative modeling techniques. Whether such action by ASB would in fact have resulted in significant impacts on the world must, however, remain hypothetical. Also hypothetical but, in the view of the Panel and many of its respondents, much more likely, is that ASB could have significantly accelerated the advance of modern understanding regarding human-ecosystem dynamics at the forest margin if it had publicly rejected its unfortunate "Alternatives to Slash and Burn" label as soon as it had reached the conclusion that this label identified the wrong problem and pointed to the wrong solution.

From our interviews, it is clear that this option was being discussed within ASB from at least the mid-1990s onward. Several experienced participants in the Programme who fully endorse (and indeed were responsible for much of) the modern view of ASB's domain project a "here we go again" attitude when questioned about the name change issue, and seem to view it as a trivial bit of word-smithing. The continuing deep hostility to the name – and to the fact that it is still in use – that the Panel encountered among researchers outside of ASB, especially among friends of the Programme, has convinced us that these particular words matter enough to get right. Our formal recommendations are cast accordingly.

2.4.3 Impacts of ASB on Technology and Policy

Having an impact on technology or policy in the ASB domain means, in the view of the Panel, changing the way that people seek to influence the overall system of causes and effects relevant to that domain. As in the case of knowledge impacts, such technology or policy impacts can be "local" – affecting just a few particular people in a few particular places – in which case they are not particularly distinguishable from "outcomes" measured in terms of changes in beliefs of those specific targets. As in the case of knowledge impacts, the more interesting and distinguishing case on which we focus here is when the impacts are regional or even global, affecting how people throughout the world seek to influence the dynamics of the ASB domain.

The Panel finds that ASB results touching on technology and policy correlate well with some but by no means all of the observed changes in management and policy we documented earlier in this section of our Report. On the positive side of the account, the ASB Programme was one of the first to systematically demonstrate what is now generally understood to be the error of assuming that increases in small holder productivity would ipso facto reduce rates of deforestation and forest degradation. ASB built on these early insights (which it articulated as "the Pandora's Box problem") to lead the way in scientifically characterizing the trade-offs across different stakeholder interests inherent in different land use decisions. The "ASB matrix" created and calibrated by the Programme has become widely used and globally accepted as a state of the art scientific framework for supporting decision making about land use alternatives. Many of the Panel's interviewed respondents view the work underlying the ASB trade-off matrix as the Programme's greatest impact on policy in its domain. The Panel does not disagree with this view, but believes that ASB's impact may have been at least as large, and as important, in the broader area of helping to "globalize" policy approaches to human-environment dynamics at tropical forest margins. In particular, we find that ASB has almost certainly played a highly influential role in establishing the present view that policy bearing on land use at the forest margin cannot be treated as a predominantly local affair but rather must and can be shaped to reflect global economic and environmental interdependencies.

ASB's impacts are less clear with respect to several other major changes that have affected international approaches to technological innovation and policy making in the Programme's domain. For example, although ASB outputs acknowledge what has become generally accepted as the need for engaging an increasing variety of actors in efforts to manage landscape use at the forest margin, the Panel could find little evidence of ASB leadership in this area. Indeed, even today the Programme as a whole seems much more deeply and systematically engaged with academics and international organizations than it does with NGOs and civil society. Another area of significant change in the world's approach to policy in the ASB domain for which ASB does not seem to have played a leading role concerns the growing

recognition of the suite of governmental reforms (including the control of corruption) necessary for creating an environment in which market forces and other incentives can realize their potential. The Panel does not argue that ASB should necessarily have played a larger role in bringing about these changes, or that it has not produced some results consistent with the larger trend. Our point is merely that governance reform as it affects the forest margin is not an area in which we have been able to detect a major impact of ASB activities.

Finally, there are several areas in which the Panel finds that ASB has had significant local impacts on technology adoption and policy change, and believes that there is significant potential for these impacts to spread in time across the pan-tropic domain. Here are two examples:

- * The introduction of *Arachis pintoi* to arrest pasture degradation in the Amazon had a discernible impact on environment and livelihoods of thousands of farmers. It also shows signs of relatively smooth multiplication as many farmers appear to fine tune practices to suit their specific context and to adopt them at a larger scale with relatively moderate external support to increase awareness, some technical assistance and subsidized planting material. The impact of ASB research in this case is large and likely to grow. Thus, the *Arachis* experience has already multiplied to cover some 80,000 hectares of pastures and 2,000 farmers in Acre, only five years after dissemination started. Its most significant impact, however, is the substantial area of forests, estimated at 2.5 million hectares, that would have been lost in the absence of ASB's research results, as farmers would have abandoned unproductive soils and searched for new lands expanding the agricultural frontier deeper into the forest. Further, looking into the future, the impact of ASB research is likely to extend to large areas of the remaining 20 million hectares of the Amazon's abandoned pastures.
- * The ASB supported regulatory reform in Krui West Sumatra and Sumber Jaya, Lampung, Indonesia, had a clear impact on 8,000 families and 40,000 hectares. If this reform had not been adopted, it is likely that violent conflict would have taken place, besides considerable resource degradation and impoverishment of the Krui communities. More importantly, there are some 50 other communities in Indonesia that could benefit from similar regulatory developments. ASB partners are working to secure rights to contested lands in Sumber Jaya to facilitate negotiation for HKM status (community forestry program) in ways that would ensure government-sought environmental services in watersheds and protection of park boundaries while also enabling settlers to manage their coffee systems. Analyses under way show that avoiding eviction and securing rights would result in considerable financial costs and likely violence avoided. At the more general policy level, ASB partners are working with national and international institutions and advocacy groups in a joint effort to secure greater recognition of customary rights within the State Forest Zone for these and other traditional communities. If further regulatory transformation were to take place, the impact of this initiative would be considerably larger, involving large areas and numbers of people and avoiding an important source of conflict.

2.4.4 Impacts of ASB on Capacity

Having an impact on capacity in the ASB domain means, in the view of the Panel, changing the ability of people to seek new knowledge, institutions and technologies relevant to that domain. As in the case of other impacts, such capacity impacts can be "local" – affecting just a few particular people in a few particular places – in which case they are not clearly distinguishable from "outcomes" measured in terms of changes in the capabilities of those

specific targets. As in the case of other impacts, the more interesting and distinguishing case on which we focus here is when the impacts are regional or even global, affecting the capacity of people throughout the world to increase knowledge and technologies relevant to the ASB domain.

The Panel finds that ASB has made substantial contributions to some but not all of the major changes that have occurred over the last decade in the world's capacity to address questions of sustainable land use at the forest/agriculture margin in the humid tropics (what we have called 'ASB's domain'). The Programme's greatest impact on capacity is the least tangible. As demonstrated by the role assigned to ASB in the Millennium Ecosystem Assessment described earlier in this report, the Programme has created the world's pre-eminent system for the comparative scientific investigation of human-environment interactions in its domain. Put somewhat differently, were it not for ASB, a good case can be made that although excellent research and analysis would continue to exist focused on the ASB domain, there would be little or none of the conviction the Panel found in the international community that use-driven research of sustainable land use issues at the forest/agriculture margin in the humid tropics is unusually well conceived and effectively integrated.

Beyond this overall impact on capacity, ASB has almost certainly contributed through its benchmark system of standardized methods to the emergence of today's vastly improved global capacity to measure changes in land use and their implications at the tropical forest margins. The Panel finds that the Programme plays a lesser but nonetheless important role in the world's maturing ability to explain and predict those changes. ASB is not, for example, a major component of the capacity for understanding land use change now embodied in the LUCC effort of the international global environmental change programs or the network of Ostrom and Moran at CIPEC⁶⁷ working on institutions for common property management in the tropics. ASB's relative absence from these programs is more surprising given the centrality of interdisciplinary research to their efforts, and the acknowledged role of ASB in promoting interdisciplinary research. That said, the LUCC effort has called upon ASB to complement its core predictive capabilities with ASB's acknowledged capacity to link those research capabilities to the worlds of decision making and policy.

Turning from global to more local impacts, it is clear that ASB has substantially enhanced and hastened the development of capacity in the NARS and IARCs with which it has closely worked. A majority of these organizations – from small NARS to large CGIAR centers – when interviewed by the Panel cited multiple ways in which ASB had improved their capacity to perform problem-driven, interdisciplinary research relevant to the ASB domain. It remains to be seen, however, whether this capacity can be sustained or transferred to other organizations that have not been intimately involved in the evolution of the ASB Programme.

The most glaring capacity need in the ASB domain that the Programme has failed to meet is the ability to scale up R&D results into major development initiatives. As the Panel understands it, however, this is a task about which CGIAR as an institution has been somewhat ambivalent, with a resulting lack of clarity regarding who has what responsibility for the production of potentially global public goods leaves off, and who for the transformation of that potential into widely diffused change on the ground. The fact remains that the Panel saw in its site visits and was told in interviews about the lack of capacity in ASB to systematically scale up its research findings and innovative technologies into widespread practice. The Programme is aware of this shortcoming in overall system capacity, as illustrated by its proposed collaboration in a Rainforest Challenge Programme where the capacity of various partners from the

conservation and development communities would complement those of ASB. Whether the system of which it is part will cooperate in helping to relieve the shortcoming remains to be seen, and is largely beyond ASB's control.

2.5 Summary findings of the impact assessment

The Review Panel finds that the ASB System Wide Programme has been highly relevant to the CGIAR's core mission and is pursuing work well aligned with the Science Council's recently articulated System Research Priorities for 2005-2015. In so doing, ASB has played a significant role in transforming the way that decision makers think about the factors shaping land use at forest-agriculture interfaces in the humid tropics. It has created the world's pre-eminent system for use-driven, comparative scientific investigation of human-environment interactions at the forest margin across the pan tropic domain.

2.5.1 Relevance of ASB-SWP goals to the CGIAR

Summary: The Review Panel finds that the ASB System Wide Programme has been highly relevant to the CGIAR's core mission and is pursuing work well aligned with the Science Council's recently articulated System Research Priorities for 2005-2015.

The Review Panel finds that the ASB System Wide Programme has been highly relevant to the CGIAR's core mission. In achieving this relevance, the Programme has transcended the limiting scope of its initial framing to focus not on "alternatives to slash and burn" but rather on "factors shaping land use at forest-agriculture interfaces in the humid tropics." The Panel has called this reframed focus of the Programme the "ASB domain." Within this domain – where more than 1.2 billion rural people live – ASB has evolved a goal to "raise productivity and income of rural households without increasing deforestation or undermining essential environmental services."

The Panel finds that these emergent goals and strategies of the ASB Programme are not only important in themselves, but also well aligned with CGIAR's historical mission to "achieve sustainable food security and reduce poverty in developing countries through scientific research and research-related activities, ... increasing income and improving livelihoods, without harming the environment" (CGIAR Secretariat, 2004, p.3). The Programme goals also fit squarely within the research priorities recently announced by the CGIAR Science Council, notably Priority 4a on Integrated land, water and forest management at landscape level, which seeks to promote "improved land use practices (that) contribute to increased and sustained productivity, optimal conservation, reduced conflicts and equitable use of land, water and forest resources in multi-use landscapes" (CGIAR SC, 2005, p. 57).

2.5.2 Uptake of ASB output¹

Summary: The Panel finds that uptake of ASB products by independent publishers and by users of the Programme's world wide web site is substantial and, suitably normalized, on a

¹ Recall that we defined "uptake" of ASB results as a positive action of someone outside of ASB that results in the acquisition of ASB output and in exposure to that output by an audience outside of ASB. Impacts are therefore the most objective but least important of all our assessment measures.

par with or somewhat greater than levels achieved by other CGIAR units. There exists an excess demand for programme leaders to serve as speakers and as participants in high level international committees. The Programme itself embodies a capacity for research and development that is making it an increasingly attractive partner for other institutions. ASB's own training programs are taken up by relatively fewer trainees than seems to be the case for several other CGIAR programmes, but its Lecture Notes are in high demand by outside institutions and individuals.

- 1) The Panel finds the *quantity* of uptake of ASB research by independent publishers is substantial. On a budget-normalized basis it is comparable to that of the CGIAR Centers in general, and about what would be expected from a good problem-driven research institute with 20 or so full time and productive research staff. The *quality* of the uptake venues that publish ASB research is relatively strong with respect to the audience of researchers and policy analysts working in the center of ASB's domain, but relatively weak with regard to the larger body of workers in development and conservation circles who, in the Panel's view, could benefit from more exposure to ASB output. In particular, the Panel finds that ASB results have not been taken up by any of the highest impact journals (e.g. *Science*, *Nature*, *Annual Review of Ecology and Evolution*) that could have brought them to the attention of a large and global audience.
- 2) The Panel finds that the ASB Programme has a significant presence on the world wide web. Visits to the ASB web site have been growing recently at more than 30% per year, a figure comparable to that achieved by other CGIAR units. The number of visits to the ASB site is comparable to that achieved by CAPRI, the only other SWP for which we have data. On a budget normalized basis is substantially more heavily visited than are even the most popular Center web sites. Visits to the ASB web site currently result in the uptake (via downloading) of more than 50,000 ASB outputs per year (and perhaps as many as three times that number). These are approximately evenly divided among knowledge results, policy results, and results directed toward capacity building. The median product (e.g. a research paper or lecture note) achieves about 270 downloads a good number by comparative standards within and beyond the GGIAR.
- 3) The Panel finds that other demands for ASB products and expertise are substantial enough to exceed available supply. These demands include requests for printed copies of its outputs and requests for both lectures by ASB scientists and staff and for their participation in a wide range of international studies, reviews and commissions.
- 4) The Panel finds a mixed record of uptake for ASB's capacity building outputs. The Programme's strongest record is at the institutional level, where an ever increasing number of partners are finding it in their interests to join and work with the ASB Consortium. In contrast, at the individual level -- though ASB has trained a substantial number of people ranging from farmers to advanced researchers -- the numbers trained are not large relative to those achieved by large Center-wide programmes within the CGIAR. That said, the Panel was impressed by the high rate of demand by outside individuals and institutions for ASB's excellent Lecture Notes series.

39

2.5.3 Outcomes of ASB²

Summary: The Panel finds that ASB results are treated as influential outputs by communities specializing in the ASB domain around the world. Particular recognition has been given to its research results in pan-tropical research methods, soil science, the analysis of benefit trade-offs among alternative land uses, and cross-sectoral policy guidance. In the action realm, ASB is widely acknowledged to have contributed directly to the design of innovative policies, legislation and institutions across its pan-tropic domain. Examples include substantial influence on World Bank forest policy, and regional contributions to the recognition of traditional rights to forest land tenure, reform of trade policies for rubber wood, and simplification of regulations for smallholder forest management. On capacity building, the Panel finds concludes that a substantial and significant outcome of ASB's activities over the last decade has been the creation of an important and at least partially replicable capacity for harnessing research to the task of advancing sustainable development in the ASB domain. This positive assessment notwithstanding, the Panel notes that while ASB is known to exist by some people in working in broader fields of development and conservation, its outputs are not widely cited or utilized there as they could and should be as truly global public goods. Similarly, the kind of capacity that ASB has shown it can produce remains drastically undersupplied across the pan-tropical domain.

The Panel analyzed four sets of outcome indicators that could plausibly be attributed to the uptake of ASB outputs: 1) the citation or utilization of publications by ASB authors in the writings of others relevant to the ASB domain; 2) permanent linkages to the ASB web site by other web sites relevant to the ASB domain; 3) the adoption of ASB technology and policy outputs by users; and 4) the recognition of ASB capacity by others.

- 1) Citation to knowledge outputs: The Panel finds that ASB results are recognized as influential outputs through citation in the literature by communities specializing in the ASB domain around the world. Within those communities, ASB is seen as a significant source of both science and policy outputs. ASB is known, but less widely cited, by potentially relevant communities working more broadly on issues of tropical forest conservation, swidden agriculture, or institutions for the management of living resources. A detailed analysis of citation patterns shows that the Programme achieves a median rate of 1.5 citations per ASB journal article per year for articles published in the "global" literature. This compares favourable with a median rate of 1.3 for all articles published in "multidisciplinary agriculture" journals. Our general findings are also supported by broad but unsystematic searches for use of ASB results in a wide range of published books and reports and from systematic analysis of the extent to which ASB results are treated in the "Gold Standard" publications selected by the Panel as representative of the most important work by others touching on the ASB domain.
- 2) *Most recognized outcomes*: The specific outcomes for which ASB is most widely "known" -- in the sense of providing a scientific base that many other researchers and analysts cite and build on are its soils, nutrients and carbon work, with special emphasis on its contributions to building and testing pan-tropically methodologies for their measurement. ASB

² Recall that the Panel treats *outcomes* in this Review as changes in beliefs or behaviors relevant to the ASB domain that are plausible results – at least in part – of the uptake of one or more ASB *outputs*. As such, results that we classify as *outcomes* are more general and more important, but also less quantifiable and less directly attributable to ASB activities, than are results that we classified as *uptake*. On the other hand, *outcome* results remain more quantifiable and more cleanly attributable than the ultimate results we will discuss under *impacts*.

_

is also widely recognized for its work on trade-offs (the "ASB matrix") and – as clearly shown by our "Gold Standard" analysis -- for having defined the state-of-the-art on research-based cross-sectoral approaches to shaping policy and management in the ASB domain. The Programme is also recognized for its argument that the "alternatives" debate must be about trade-offs rather than "silver bullets" and – to a lesser extent – its work on scenarios and negotiation support. On the other hand, the Panel's analysis suggests that the world of internationally read publications (i.e. of *global* public goods) has of yet given relatively little attention to ASB's relatively recent outputs on watershed policy reform, its evaluation of ecosystem services, or its work on mechanisms for compensating poor people for sustaining those services. Attention to ASB's results on particular technology innovations and practices is mixed, with significant international notice given to its work on fires and on *Imperata*, but relatively little to its locally recognized work on rubber or pasture rehabilitation.

- 3) *Linkages to the ASB Web site:* The Panel finds that securing permanent linkages to the ASB web site by other significant programs active in the ASB domain is a potential outcome in which the Programme has had some but -- in relative terms -- apparently quite limited success. In this sense at least, ASB cannot argue that it is seen as an indispensable resource by most other organizations working in its domain.
- 4) Adoption of methods, technologies and policy outputs: The Panel finds that the Programme has been responsible for substantial advances in the use of innovative analytical methods based on a holistic, multidimensional approach to assessing land use options. The most mature of these tools, the "ASB trade-off matrix," is beginning to be adopted by policy advisors in governments (e.g. Indonesia, Kenya) and leading international institutions (e.g. the World Bank, FAO, UNDP) to plan their activities and to inform the global debate on sustainability issues at the forest-agriculture margins.

The Panel finds that ASB research has led to the design of new technological packages that are integrated with economic, social and environmental analyses of ex-ante impacts to increase their adoption and dissemination. The Panel found evidence that research at the ASB benchmark sites has already begun to influence natural resources management practices in ways that have led not only to income and environmental benefits but also to avoidance of substantial economic and environmental losses, as well as of occurrence of damaging conflict.

Examination of the documentary record and its interviews shows that ASB has contributed directly to the design of innovative policies, legislation and institutions across its pan-tropic domain. Examples include work related to the recognition and rationalization of traditional rights to forest land tenure and access and the policy reforms in Thailand, reform of trade and marketing policies for rubber wood in Indonesia, simplification of regulations for smallholder forest management in Brazil and, internationally, the reevaluation and design of the new World Bank forest policy.

5) Recognition of ASB capacity building by others: The Panel found that a substantial and significant outcome of ASB's activities over the last decade has been the creation of an important and partially replicable capacity for harnessing research to the task of advancing sustainable development in the ASB domain. In particular, the systematic, pan-tropical approach of ASB to implementing common research protocols across a strategically selected range of "benchmark" sites is cited by many as their "standard" for how productive international collaboration on NRM challenges should be organized. ASB is also widely recognized as establishing a model for integration of natural and social sciences in NRM. Finally, the Panel

finds that Programme has developed a significant capacity for linking the research and action communities on matters of land use change and management.

41

These capacity building efforts of ASB, though impressive, are by no means complete or without shortcomings. The Panel finds that the accomplishments noted above notwithstanding, the "benchmark" model has not been widely copied, the integration of natural and social sciences has yet to encompass several key disciplines, and the linkages of the Programme with the policy community have been no stronger than the local policy communities themselves. The Panel thus concludes that while ASB has advanced significantly the world's capacity for achieving ASB and CGIAR goals in the Programme's domain, that capacity remains spotty and still far from adequate to the challenges of advancing livelihood security, economic growth and environmental conservation at the forest margins of the humid tropics.

2.5.4 Impacts of ASB³

Summary: The ASB Programme has played a significant role in transforming the way that decision makers think about the factors shaping land use at forest-agriculture interfaces in the humid tropics. It has also helped to change the agendas of researchers, policy analysts and entrepreneurs seeking ways to raise productivity and income of rural households without increasing deforestation or undermining essential environmental services. In so doing, ASB has created the world's pre-eminent system for use-driven, comparative scientific investigation of human-environment interactions at the forest margin across the pan tropic domain. Despite relative weaknesses in certain areas of modelling and institutional analysis, the Programme has set the standard and established a model for integrating natural and social science approaches in response to complex NRM problems. In both international policy circles and at the benchmark sites across the tropics where ASB has had the resources to bring knowledge into action, the Programme has begun to bring about lasting changes in how resources are allocated and how resource users conduct there use of complex landscapes. The Programme's greatest shortcoming is that it has been unable to secure or mobilize the resources to extend its results to any but a small fraction of the 1.2 billion across forest margins of the tropics people who are still struggling to mitigate their poverty while conserving the natural resources on which their and others' well being depends.

The Panel adopted a three-pronged approach to its assessment of ultimate impacts. First, it sought to establish how the ASB domain has changed over the last decade without regard to the role of the Programme in bringing about those changes. Next it sought to establish were correlations exist between changes being promoted by ASB and changes that have in fact occurred, thus establishing the possibility that ASB has played a role in bringing about the change. Finally, it drew on previous analysis of uptake and outcomes to establish whether a plausible causal connection underlies the observed correlations.

1) How the ASB domain has changed: The Panel reviewed documentary evidence and interviewed a wide range of experts to sketch an assessment of how the ASB domain has

³ Recall that the Panel treats *impacts* in this Review as changes in the state of the world relevant to the ASB domain that are plausible results – at least in part – of the one or more ASB *outcomes*. As such, results that we classify as *impacts* are those of ultimate importance, but are also less quantifiable and less directly attributable to ASB activities than are results that we classified as *outcomes* or *uptake*.

42

changed since the early 1990s. Overall, the Panel finds the need for effective intervention in human-environment interactions at the forest margins of the humid tropics has if anything increased over the last decade. Although there are places on the tropical forest margins where human livelihoods have improved and environmental degradation has slowed during that period, such positive trends remain the exception rather than the rule. The general picture remains bleak, with both poverty and deforestation continuing to increase in far too many places throughout the humid tropics.

2) Impacts on Knowledge: Many studies and programs have contributed to the changes over the last decade in the world's knowledge of human-environment interactions on the forest margins in the humid tropics. Nonetheless, the Panel finds that ASB research has had a significant impact on contemporary understanding and policy emphasis regarding the promotion of "sustainable agricultural development based on the environmentally sound management of natural resources" across the ASB domain. The Panel finds that ASB is recognized by researchers and institutions working on poverty alleviation and conservation at the tropical forest margin as the world's leader in integrated, interdisciplinary research on the human and environmental consequences of land use choices in that domain.

That the Programme has achieved this recognition is all the more remarkable given that its initial name and framing can be seen in retrospect as having reified a perniciously simplistic misconceptualization of what are now understood to be the underlying relationships among human livelihoods, economic growth and resource conservation at the forest / agriculture interface in the humid tropics. To the Programme's credit, it relatively quickly realized the shortcomings of its initial framing and redirected itself to play a leading role in articulating the more nuanced modern view its domain that prevails today. That said, the Panel finds that the Programme's name not only now fails to convey what it in fact studies, but also presents a substantial barrier to the wider acceptance of the Programme and its results.

The Panel finds that every major difference we identified between how the world of 1992 and the world of today understands the underlying human-environment interactions at the forest margin in the humid tropics reflects a change that the ASB Programme was active in promoting. These include an emphasis on the importance of smallholders' active management of land at the forest margin; the multiple actors involved in land use change at the forest margin; the multiple services provided to those actors by land at the forest margins; and, more generally, the complex dynamism of what we have called the ASB domain. The Panel is reasonably confident that ASB activities are at least in part responsible for bringing about these important changes. It is not that ASB was the first to note or discover most of these novel elements of the modern understanding, but rather that its systematic, science grounded approaches helped to transform existing anecdotal understanding at specific locales into globally accepted scientific knowledge of an entire eco-region.

3) *Impacts on Technology and Policy*: ASB results touching on technology and policy correlate well with some but by no means all of the observed changes in management and policy that have occurred over the last decade. The ASB Programme was one of the first to systematically demonstrate what is now generally understood to be the error of assuming that increases in small holder productivity would *ipso facto* reduce rates of deforestation and forest degradation. ASB built on these early insights to lead the way in scientifically characterizing the trade-offs across different stakeholder interests inherent in different land use decisions. The

"ASB matrix" created and calibrated by the Programme has become widely used and globally accepted as a state of the art scientific framework for supporting decision making about land use alternatives. More broadly, the ASB helped to "globalize" policy approaches to human-environment dynamics at tropical forest margins, showing that actions can and must be shaped to reflect global economic and environmental interdependencies.

The Panel finds that ASB's impacts are less clear with respect to several other major changes that have affected international approaches to technological innovation and policy making in the Programme's domain. For example, although ASB outputs acknowledge what has become generally accepted as the need for engaging an increasing variety of actors in efforts to manage landscape use at the forest margin, the Panel could find little evidence of ASB leadership in this area. Also, the ASB does not seem to have played a leading role concerns the growing recognition of the suite of governmental reforms (including the control of corruption) necessary for creating an environment in which market forces and other incentives can realize their potential.

Finally, there are several areas in which the Panel finds that ASB has had significant local impacts on technology adoption and policy change, and believes that there is significant potential for these impacts to spread in time across the pan-tropic domain. Two specific examples are the introduction of *Arachis pintoi* to arrest pasture degradation in the Amazon and the ASB supported regulatory reforms over land rights in Indonesia. The Panel emphasizes, however, that the potential spread of such local innovations is unlikely to be realized unless the Programme addresses its current weaknesses with respect to governmental reforms and development partners.

4) *Impacts on Capacity:* The Panel finds that ASB has made substantial contributions to some but not all of the major changes that have occurred over the last decade in the world's capacity to address questions of sustainable land use at the forest/agriculture margin in the humid tropics. The Programme's greatest impact on capacity is the least tangible. As demonstrated by the role assigned to ASB in the Millennium Ecosystem Assessment, the Programme has created the world's pre-eminent system for the comparative scientific investigation of human-environment interactions in its domain.

Beyond this overall impact on capacity, the Panel finds that ASB has almost certainly contributed through its benchmark system of standardized methods to the emergence of today's vastly improved global capacity to measure changes in land use and their implications at the tropical forest margins. The Panel finds that the Programme plays a lesser but nonetheless important role in the world's maturing ability to explain and predict those changes. Turning from global to more local impacts, the Panel finds that ASB has substantially enhanced and hastened the development of capacity in the NARS and IARCs with which it has closely worked. It remains to be seen, however, whether this capacity can be sustained or transferred to other organizations that have not been intimately involved in the evolution of the ASB Programme.

The most glaring capacity need in the ASB domain that the Programme has failed to meet is the ability to scale up R&D results into major development initiatives. As the Panel understands it, however, this is a task about which CGIAR as an institution has been somewhat ambivalent, with a resulting lack of clarity regarding who has what responsibility for the production of potentially global public goods leaves off, and who for the transformation of that potential into widely diffused change on the ground. The Panel finds that the Programme is aware of this shortcoming in overall system capacity, as illustrated by its proposed collaboration

in a Rainforest Challenge Programme where the capacity of various partners from the conservation and development communities would complement those of ASB. Whether the system of which it is part will cooperate in helping to relieve the shortcoming remains to be seen, and is largely beyond both ASB's control and this Panel's remit.

3 HOW EFFECTIVE AND EFFICIENT HAS ASB BEEN IN PERFORMING ITS CORE FUNCTIONS?

In this Chapter the Panel evaluates how effectively and efficiently the Programme's internal management has contributed to the impacts characterized in Chapter 2. In the terms of Table 1-A and Figure 1, this chapter assesses ASB's *goal and priority setting*, its *mobilization of inputs*, its *implementing activities*, and its *outputs*. In each chapter, following the approach outlined in Chapter 1, we trace to the extent possible the four closely interrelated pathways through which ASB research output might have had results in the real world: contributions to knowledge, to technology, to policy and to capacity to produce all of these.

3.1 Goal and priority setting

In Chapter 2 the Panel assessed the goals and strategies of the ASB Programme with respect to their relevance and appropriateness for the overall objectives of the CGIAR. We concluded there that "one of the most striking features of ASB has been its own evolving definition of the problem it should be addressing, and thus the goal of its work. Retrospectively at least, the Programme has portrayed its own evolution in terms of as a series of hypotheses that were empirically evaluated, found wanting, and replaced by alternatives..." We concluded that the goals emerging from that process were "not only important to the world, but also well aligned with CGIAR's historical mission ... (but also) fit squarely within the research priorities recently announced by the CGIAR Science Council." In this section we turn to an evaluation of mechanisms through which ASB has fostered the evolution of its goals, and has prioritized its efforts for reaching those goals.

3.1.1 Evaluation approach

The Panel rounded its evaluation of ASB's approach to goal and priority setting through examination of relevant CGIAR studies on the challenges of iNRM program planning and evaluation (particularly Sayer and Campbell 2004, Barrett, 2003; TAC 2001). We then consulted Programme documents (especially the minutes of the Global Steering Group), conducted interviews with members of the Global Steering Group, the Global Coordinators Office, and regional and national program leaders. We also benefited from ASB documents surrounding a major strategic planning exercise undertaken by the Programme in the 2002-2004 period, which culminated in a two-day "Strategic Planning" dialogue conducted at the ASB's December 2004 Global Steering Group Meeting. One member of the Panel attended that dialogue and interviewed participants in it. 69

The Panel concluded that the central challenge facing ASB in its priority setting efforts has been to build a balanced strategy that promotes the joint knowledge, action, and capacity activities necessary to attain its goals. This is complicated by the fact that ASB seeks knowledge that is widely accepted as a *global* public good (i.e. valid and relevant everywhere, or at least across the Programme's pan-tropic domain), action (policy and adoption of innovation) that is in large part embedded *locally or regionally*, and capacity that includes not only the capability of pursuing those global research and local action goals, but also enables crucial linkages of

knowledge and action across scales. How effectively and efficiently has the Programme met this formidable challenge?

3.1.2 Historical evolution of ASB's mechanisms for goal and priority setting

In evaluating ASB's mechanisms for goal and priority setting, it is important to emphasize that there existed at the time of ASB's inception no guidelines or consensus within the CGIAR on how strategies for NRM research should be designed or activities prioritized. Especially during its first five years of operation, ASB – along with other NRM programs – were essentially forced to invent CGIAR's approach to NRM as they went along. From this perspective, the Panel was not surprised to find that ASB did not start with a self-conscious or effective system for priority setting, but rather evolved such a system in response to the changing challenges and opportunities created by its changing funding structure. The Programme was born as an essentially top-down enterprise, with its priorities and even goals substantially influenced by its initial grantor, the Global Environmental Facility (GEF). From the outset, however, with GEF's encouragement, substantial consultations with national and local partners were carried out. The most important of these contributions of these early consultations may well have been seeding what became the Programme network infrastructure, providing regional input into the competitive review of proposals from the region to carry out the GEF program and, as the GEF funding came to a close, a greater regional voice in articulating problem and research priorities.

As it emerged from its early GEF-funded period, the ASB could have adopted at least three approaches to strategic planning: i) region-centered, emphasizing integration of knowledge and action at the level of its place-based national and local steering groups; ii) function-centered, emphasizing the professional perspectives of its early working groups on Research, Policy, and Capacity, or iii) theme-centered, emphasizing the disciplinary integration of its emerging working groups on challenges of biodiversity, climate change, etc. In fact, the Panel finds that the Thematic Working Groups emerged as the defacto priority setting mechanism for much of the Programme's work. These groups drew members from the national and regional teams, and from people on the policy as well as research side. They gradually superseded both regionally focused and functionally focused (i.e. on knowledge, action and capacity) groups that had early on had a nominal role in ASB's priority setting. One of these Thematic groups, on "Synthesis and Linkages" emerged as the de facto mechanism for discussing and selecting strategic priorities. Its 1999 meeting in Costa Rica in essence became the mid-term strategic review of the Programme, and established three principal shifts in orientation that have guided activities through to the present day. The Synthesis Group has continued to play an important priority setting role under chairmanship of the Global Coordinator, even as the other Thematic groups have withered due to lack of funding. The Programme's Global Steering Group has worked closely with the Synthesis Group in performing this function, a collaboration facilitated by the substantial overlap in membership between the two groups.

In the Panel's view, the emergence of ASB's Thematic Working Groups (and later the Synthesis Group) as the de facto priority setting mechanism for the Programme by the late 1990s gave it the truly integrative character as a pan-tropical iNRM programme that has been one of its principal distinctions. In particular, we believe that this approach to priority setting helped ASB to transcend the alternative fates of becoming merely a consortium of loosely coupled regional studies or merely a conventional structure of separate research, action, and capacity thrusts. The

flip side of this focus on globally relevant research themes is that the priority setting for the Programme under the Synthesis Group / Global Steering Group mechanism could easily under emphasize the local and regional perspectives on needs that are such an important part of effective NRM strategies.

The Programme clearly recognized this risk, and in the early years of this decade had instituted procedures designed to assure a continuing voice in priority setting for its national and local collaborators. These amounted to having the Global Coordinator, in both his GC role and his role as chair of the Synthesis Group, encourage, facilitate and coordinate proposals for problem-driven initiatives grounded in perceptions (and funding opportunities) at the regional and national level, and then presenting these to the Global Steering Group for approval. The GSG functioned less proactively and more to assure that only those regionally driven proposals that were also in line with the global ASB priorities that had originally been formulated by the Thematic Working Groups would be approved as official ASB projects. Given the scarcity of global project funds during this period, this amounted to an ongoing negotiation among regional collaborators, their funders, the GCO and the GSC over the right balance between local/ regional need-driven agendas and global research-driven agendas.

By 2002, it was clear to ASB that though the global/local tension noted above had stimulated some truly creative work at the knowledge/action interface, it also ran the risk of degenerating into parallel, relatively independent agendas that would lose much of what ASB at its best has had to offer. The Programme therefore instituted a major strategic planning exercise including an online discussion among ASB participants, user needs assessments in several of its collaborating regions, a strategic mapping of impact pathways for its projects and the dialogue workshop at the 2004 GSG meeting noted above. These activities resulted in the production of an ASB Medium Term Plan for 2006-2008. This Plan provides a renewed articulation of the Programme's vision, mission, and goals, which the Panel discussed in Chapter 2 of this Report. And it presents for the first time a formal results-driven prioritization of future Programme activities.

3.1.3 Analysis

Looking at the Programme's first half decade, we find a largely ad-hoc and evolving set of procedures. Despite their somewhat informal character, they proved to be quite effective in launching an exciting new and innovative approach to the production of scientific knowledge grounded in a pan-tropic array of benchmark sites. The informal approach of this period seems to have proved a reasonably efficient means of prioritizing the allocation of resources from the initial "global" GEF grant to ASB. Perhaps even more important, it established a style of collegial decision making that bound together a core group of regional leaders whose mutual regard even today provides much of the "mechanism" for making strategic choices among alternative ASB activities.

As ASB grew from a new program to a maturing and operational one in the late 1990s, however, the Panel finds that the informal priority setting mechanisms that had served it well early on became progressively less suited to the challenges facing the Programme. A general agreement on mission and goals was in fact sustained. But tensions about how to achieve those goals began to emerge that existing mechanisms could not effectively handle in at least three areas: i) allocation of effort to create scientific knowledge and technical innovation versus effort to move that knowledge and know-how into practice; ii) effort devoted to addressing

development goals vs. conservation goals; and iii) effort devoted to providing global public goods versus regional and local ones. Such tensions have torn apart other NRM projects with which the Panel members and their interviewees are acquainted. ASB seems to be handling them better than many by acknowledging them, and facing them head-on.

To the Programme's credit, beginning early in the present decade, its GCO – with support from the GSG and ICRAF management – played an active role in articulating these tensions, urging ASB participants to discuss them and setting in place a process to design a more formal and appropriate process for the contemporary challenges faced by the Programme. The resulting dialogue, which could have led to any number of fissions of the Programme, has not yet done so, in large part – in the view of the Panel – because of the legacy of regard and mutual respect among senior Programme participants on which we remarked earlier. The new priority setting process that had begun to emerge just as this Review began in late 2004 and is now best reflected in the current Mid-term plan (2006-2008) is as close as this Panel has seen to a text-book approach to goal and priority setting for a distributed, use-driven research program. It is remorselessly impacts-driven but science-based, pays admirable attention to specifying measurable results at each stage of the process reaching from goal setting through activities to impacts, and yet remains open to input from both global and local participants in the Programme. If effectively implemented, the emergent ASB approach to priority setting will almost certainly help to resolve the tensions noted above and enhance the impact of ASB on its domain. The question remaining is whether the Programme has in place – or can put there – the management structures and resources to make its admirable new priority setting plan a reality.

3.1.4 Conclusions

The Panel finds that one of ASB's greatest accomplishments may well be its success in functioning as a dynamic learning organization. As effectively as any organization we know, it has used systematic reflection on its own research and experience not only to learn better answers to its original questions, but also to learn better questions to ask. This has been enormously important for a program that the history of the 1992 Rio Conference saddled with the overly simplistic and narrow framing "alternatives to slash and burn" – a label that unfortunately has persisted in the Programme's name and that continues to distort the broader community's views of its work and accomplishments. To its credit, the Programme itself has transcended its name to grow through three major reframings of its goals and associated strategies. In so doing, the Programme has become a progressive driving force for articulating the more complex, realistic and integrated view of human-environment interactions at the tropical forest margins that we described in our evaluation of Programme impacts. It has also played a central role both within and beyond the CGIAR in shaping contemporary thinking about ecoregional approaches to iNRM.

The Panel finds that the mechanisms employed by ASB in its reflexive approach to goal and strategy (re)definition have been both efficient and equitable. Decisions are made collectively and consensually by a Global Steering Group (GSG) consisting of the leaders of core partner institutions as well as selected representatives from relevant CGIAR institutions (see the discussion on "Governance" later in this Review). ASB is 'problem driven', with problem identification done as a collaborative effort involving participation and consultation at many levels. The Programme has developed and deployed multilayered processes of strategic stakeholder analysis and user needs assessment to support its problem identification efforts.

Proposals for new projects or directions resulting from this work may be put forward by partners or the Global Coordinator, giving the Programme a capability it has used well to mix global (pan-tropic) and local perspectives in setting its agenda. New proposals are vigorously debated in terms of their scientific and practical merits in small working groups or workshops, often revised to reflect those debates, and then brought forward to the annual meeting of the GSG for formal, consensual approval. Virtually every individual we interviewed who had been involved in this process praised its openness, transparency and low transaction costs. These admirable characteristics are achieved less through formal rules and procedures than through the palpable mutual respect and sense of mission shared among the participants.

These strengths notwithstanding, the informal priority setting system that served the Programme well through its first five years has been increasingly unable to handle emergent tensions in three areas: i) allocation of effort to create scientific knowledge and technical innovation versus effort to move that knowledge and know-how into practice; ii) effort devoted to addressing development goals vs. conservation goals; and iii) effort devoted to providing global public goods versus regional and local ones. The Programme has, with its new Mid Term Plan, put in place new "impact-based" planning procedures that are very much what modern results-based management approaches would recommend. Whether the Programme has in place – or can put there – the management structures and resources to make its admirable new priority setting plan a reality remains to be seen.

3.2 Inputs

In this section, the Panel evaluates the effectiveness and efficiency with which the Programme has mobilized in pursuit of its objectives the inputs of funding and people.

3.2.1 Funding

The basic pattern of funding for the ASB Programme can be summarized as follows (see Table 3-A). The total annual budget for the Programme, averaged over its lifetime, was about \$6.4 Million. Although annual funding over this period saw periods of both increase and decline, the overall trend was positive, with the annual budget in the Programme's most recent five years about 50% higher (in real terms) than in its first five years.

Over the lifetime of ASB, on average about 30% of its income was received by the global program, about 60% by its regional and national partners, and about 10% by its various associated activities. About 40% of the funds coming in through the global program were passed directly to the regional/national and associated programs, with the result that 20% of total expenditures were targeted at global activities, and 80% at partner activities. These numbers also changed through time. Over the first five years of the Programme, the ratio of global to partner expenditures was about 1:2, whereas over the last five years its leverage increased substantially to a level of about 1:9.

Sources of funding have also changed through time, primarily in the direction of greater funding diversity, but also smaller individual grant sizes and shorter grant durations. Initially most of the support came through the Global Environment Facility (GEF), whereas at present most of the support comes through grants targeted on specific regional and national efforts. More generally, for core program funding, the average number of grants active in a given year doubled between the first and last five years of the Programme, whereas the size of the largest

grants has generally declined.⁷³

3.2.1.1 Effectiveness

Virtually any program working on problems as serious and wide-spread as ASB does can be safely assumed to be short on resources to accomplish its goals. ⁷⁴ In order to interpret the relative effectiveness of ASB's efforts to secure adequate financing, the Panel would have liked to carry out comparisons with other appropriate CGIAR programs and centers. Unfortunately, comparable data that would have supported such analysis proved surprisingly difficult to assemble with the result that under our constraint of time we were forced to give up and focus on the ASB data alone. Acknowledging the limited perspective that the resulting lack of comparative data imposed on us, the Panel interpreted the ASB data as indicating that the Programme has evolved from a modest sized program primarily funded to conduct a few big global activities toward a larger program primarily funded to conduct a greater number of smaller regionally focused activities. In principle, this is not necessarily either surprising or distressing: a maturing program might well intentionally shift the balance of its expenditures from core tasks aimed at global public goods production toward regional tasks aimed at applying those global public goods in specific situations. In practice, however, the Panel sees several problems in the funding trends that ASB has experienced.

The long term increase in total funding of the Programme is, of course, a good sign reflecting the value that ASB is seen as delivering to an increasing number and variety of donors. Equally positive is the evidence that ASB has been increasingly effective in leveraging relatively small amounts of core global funding to help support regional research and application efforts. The strong support that ASB has secured from ICRAF as its host center should be noted, involving both support of ICRAF scientists to work on ASB projects and direct support of ASB's Global Coordination Office. ⁷⁵

That said, the funding patterns summarized above also show that while an increasing number of donors are willing to make investments in specific projects and places that reap marginal benefits from ASB's decade of work as a System Wide Programme (SWP), donors have been decreasingly willing to support the global activities that have allowed ASB to produce, and to become, a global public good. In fact, given the central role that the global coordinating activities have and continue to play in creating ASB's impacts (see Chapters 2, 4) the decline in core support for such activities has now progressed to such an extent that some have called into question the continuing viability of ASB as a global Programme. The Panel observed clear consequences of this trend in the multiple opportunities for enhancing ASB impact that have been allowed to slip by due to lack of CGO staff, in the relative absence in recent years of the kind of innovative multidisciplinary work that took place in the centrally supported Thematic Working Groups, and in the setback felt by virtually all programme participants we interviewed caused by the cancellation (for financial reasons) of the annual GSG meeting in 2002.

At the national and regional level, the overall increase in funding has generally been tied to specific projects. Infrastructure for program development, capacity building and implementation of results has generally seen less support in recent years than earlier in the Programme's history. ASB's recent on-line dialogue revealed that regional collaborators feel most intensely the shortfall in capacity development and training that has resulted from these funding shortfalls. The Panel, through its field trips and interviews, observed repeatedly the

consequences of this funding shortfall that left underdeveloped the job of connecting ASB output to field users at the farm and policy level. Finally, the increased proportion of funding flowing through the national levels (often in narrowly defined projects) has meant less system-wide flexibility in moving funds from one activity to another (in different geographic regions) to ensure the continuity of an activity at a basic (maintenance) level when it runs out of funding. Thus, the shift in funding from global to regional and national levels seems to be decreasing the capacity of the consortium to ensure the continuity in key activities at the national levels.

In summary, the Panel finds several specific activities with which ASB has shown that it can produce particularly valuable outputs but cannot adequately disseminate or apply those outputs due to funding constraints. The most important of these are global coordination and governance; regional and national facilitation; capacity building to use ASB outputs (e.g., policy use of the ASB matrix); synthesis of findings (e.g., completing the tropical forest margins assessment); initiating new science (e.g., developing landscape modeling initiatives, pursuing scenario development work); and – above all – carrying technology and policy findings forward into application.

The Panel concludes that while ASB as a Programme (with special assistance from its host center ICRAF) has been gratifyingly effective in raising an increasing level of financial resources, that these resources have been both inadequate in total amount and imbalanced in allocation across tasks to enable the Programme to realize its full potential. We address the implications of its current funding situation for the future of ASB, in Chapter 5.

3.2.1.2 Efficiency

What would be an "efficient" approach to fund raising? In the Panel's view such an approach would have a reasonable ratio of time spent in fundraising per dollar successfully raised; would target fundraising on high priority work rather than chasing money regardless of task; and would increase the overall capacity of the program to raise additional funds in the future.

Once again, the absence of comparative data from elsewhere in CGIAR or Bank-funded research programs makes it difficult to interpret such data as are available on the efficiency of ASB operations. Nonetheless, the pattern of funding summarized at the beginning of this section does not bode well for an evaluation of ASB's fundraising efficiency. Any organization that is increasingly dependant on external funding that comes in small packets for short duration (e.g., < 2 years) projects faces increasing transaction costs in order to ensure continuity in the funding of the key activities and operations. When grant opportunities are increasingly for specific, narrowly defined projects, grant preparation time increases accordingly as the opportunities for building one grant on another decline.

In fact, an increasing fraction of the grant opportunities pursued by ASB in recent years have been for amounts in the \$50-100K range. Since ASB's success rate in grant applications has oscillated at around 30% in recent years (with high variance), this suggests that the Programme would have to put out an inordinate number of grant applications per year to meet its budget through external sources (400 proposals to meet its full budget; 80 proposals for just its global activities budget). This would clearly not be a sustainable – much less an efficient – use of time for a program such as ASB with only a couple of FTEs of full time employees.

Interestingly, however, the greatest frustration with inefficiencies in fundraising expressed to the Panel by ASB leaders (global, regional and national) did not focus on the small

size of most available awards or even the Programme's success rate. Rather, these leaders identified the overly bureaucratic or incompetent or unprofessional conduct of some staff in some funding agencies as the cause of their greatest waste of time and energy. The ASB leaders were quick to point out that certain funding agencies were a joy to work with: knowledgeable, committed, engaged, and helpful in writing good proposals. Others, however, were seen as more concerned with form than substance, as changing rules in mid-proposal, as making promises on which they didn't deliver, and so on. In the Panel's view, these are not complaints unique to ASB or its substantive area of work. And some of the worst offenders identified by the ASB scientists are widely acknowledged by broader research communities we know as beyond the pale in allowing their own internal organizational politics to stand in the way of good research and policy programs. There is not much that ASB alone can do to mitigate such inefficiencies, except to develop a successful enough funding program that the most wasteful sources of support can simply be ignored. The Panel therefore reports these findings not so much for the benefit of ASB, as to raise for consideration of the CGIAR more broadly whether it might want to consider whether some potential sources of support are just not worth the trouble, and ought to be publicly identified as such.

An additional issue regarding fundraising efficiency that arose in the Panel's interviews concerned the competition among CGIAR Centers, Programs and partners for many of the same grant dollars. This was seen to be a big problem by some that we interviewed, and less of one by others. There was general agreement that the incentive structures and evaluation procedures in place within the CGIAR were at most neutral to intercenter collaboration and in many ways hostile to it. The results were seen to include both lost opportunities and unhelpful tensions due to perceived or actual competition. Virtually all who we interviewed agreed that these collaboration challenges were neither unique to ASB nor something that ASB on its own could do much about. The SC, however, could do something about rationalizing incentives for collaboration, and should.

In the realm of more practical approaches to its fundraising challenge, ASB has recently developed a strategy that seems to the Panel as a reasonable way to keep it from spending increasingly large fractions of its principals' time on an increasingly large number of small grant applications. 77 The clearest indicator of this is that the ASB Global Coordinator, though engaged in much of the Programme's proposal writing, has spent only between 10 and 20% of his time on fundraising over the last several years. Rerhaps half of this has been spent in support of grants by regional and national participants. In addition, ASB has organized several training courses aimed at improving fundraising skills of regional and national participants. 80 Finally, the Global Coordination Office has recently worked with the Global Steering Group and ICRAF senior leadership to design a fundraising strategy that targets scarce human and time resources on three priority areas: 1) leading fundraising for the ASB Global Coordination Office, 2) supporting ASB regional and national partners' fundraising activities, and (3) collaborating with ICRAF's Director of Strategic Initiatives, other CGIAR centers, and outside organizations in developing a 'mega initiative' such as the 'Rainforest Challenge.' This strategy seems to the Panel to represent, in general, a reasonable way to promote efficient allocation of resources in support of fundraising. It does not, of course, guarantee that an efficient strategy will also be effective in raising the amount of funding support that a viable ASB Programme would need.

3.2.2 People

In the Panel's view, an *effective* approach for securing people to provide inputs to the ASB Programme would be one that enlisted and retained not only individuals who are highly qualified for the various program tasks of leadership, management, research and policy outreach, but also the appropriate mix of individuals to achieve program objectives. An *efficient* approach to mobilizing people would be a program that made good use of their time, indicated by their willingness to contribute to the ASB beyond what would be justified by their official responsibilities or financial compensation. In the paragraphs that follow, we review the admittedly idiosyncratic evidence we were able to assemble from ASB records and our own interviews to illuminate these criteria.

3.2.2.1 Individual quality

The Panel examined evidence for the quality of people recruited to the ASB Programme in several categories, characterized below. The individuals in each of these groups, and their terms and times of affiliation with the Programme, are described in support materials prepared for the Panel by the GCO.⁸¹

Global Steering Group Chair: The individual in this position is charged by the Programme governance document (see Chapter 4) with, among other things, ensuring that ASB is well positioned within CGIAR and the broader environment of emerging opportunities and challenges. Interviews conducted by the Panel suggest that an important additional role is exerting leadership in crafting and publicizing a broad vision for the Programme. How well has ASB done in recruiting distinguished leaders in its domain to this position? The Panel finds that it would be difficult to imagine a more appropriately distinguished group. Three individuals have chaired the GSG since the Programme's inception. Pedro Sanchez (Chair 1991-1999) was DG of ICRAF at the time he helped to initiate ASB and went on to become Director of Tropical Agriculture at Columbia University's Earth Institute, and to win both the MacArthur Prize and World Food Prize. Anne-Marie Izac (Chair 2000-2003) is a world recognized scholar in environmental economics and natural resource management who served as Director of Research for ICRAF and CIRAD. Bruce Campbell (Chair, 2004-present) has directed the Forests and Livelihoods Program at CIFOR, and is author or co-author of various books (including "The science of sustainable development") and numerous technical papers.

Global Coordinator: The individual in this position is charged by the Programme governance document (see chapter 4) with leading and managing the ASB, including priority setting, fund raising and the planning of system wide activities. Three individuals have served in this role for more than a year since the Programme's inception. The Panel gathered data only on the most recent, T. Tomich (2000-present). We evaluate the performance of this position and the CGO more generally in Chapter 4. Here it should suffice to say that Tomich received wide and virtually unreserved praise from both ASB participants and outside experts we interviewed for his publication record, his management of the ASB and, particularly, his leadership in bringing about the skilful integration of natural and social sciences in the Programme.

Thematic working Group leaders (1994-1998): As noted in our earlier discussion of "Goals and Priorities," the 7 individuals who served as Thematic Working Group leaders in the early years of ASB also served as its de facto committee for setting scientific research priorities. This is therefore a key subset of the Programme's leadership. Our analysis shows 6 of the 7 to

be well published authors with international reputations well beyond ASB. Our interviews identified 5 of the 7 as major contributors to their fields.

Regional and National Leaders: The emergence of what ASB calls Programme "champions" at the regional and, especially, national level has proven an essential component of the Programme's strategy for linking global research to local action. The champions serve key roles in linking ASB to local research and policy institutions, securing cooperation, and bridging the research and policy communities. The Panel met and interviewed half a dozen of these "champions" and discussed the role of others through interviews. The striking feature that stands out of these encounters is the deep belief of these "champions" in the potential of the ASB Programme and their willingness to work to make it succeed, far beyond any level of commitment that would be required by their institutional or financial connections with the Programme. The Panel had no objective criteria by which to judge the consequences of this commitment. But the commitment itself is something that many program leaders would give a great deal to secure.

Scientists working on ASB projects: Our analysis of publication uptake and outcome in Chapter 2 showed that, taken as a group, the scientists who have regularly collaborated with ASB are an effective group of scholars with publication and citation rates on par with or better then those of their peers working in similar areas. Moreover, ASB has shown an ability to engage at least transiently the very top scholars in the world when events push it into new disciplines. The budget analysis presented in the previous section shows that the motivation for this collaboration cannot be primarily financial. Our interviews confirm the alternative explanation that might have been expected: ASB provides an collaborative environment for scholars working in or adjacent to its domain that is attractive for reasons of collegial engagement, intellectual excitement and the opportunity to do research in a context that matters for change on the ground. This is not an inevitable condition for an international program, and ASB should count its creation as a significant and valuable accomplishment.

3.2.2.2 The mix of individuals

An effective and efficient approach to the mobilization of human resources would need to secure not only the participation of quality individuals, but also a mix of people appropriate for the mission of the program. The Panel analyzed the mix of ASB participants from the perspective of disciplines, gender, and geography.

On the disciplinary dimension, a central element of ASB's strategy has been to integrate natural and social science perspectives in pursuit of its goals. There is no reference standard defining the most effective ratio of participants from these two tribes of the research community for programs such as ASB's. The Panel did, however, hear from many ASB participants it interviewed that one of the primary benefits they had drawn from their association with the Programme was the opportunity to mix with intelligent and engaged members of the "other" tribe. In fact, across a wide range of its activities about a quarter (range: a fifth to a third) of the scientists ASB engaged came from social science backgrounds. We could not locate comparable data from other CGIAR programs or centers, but suspect that this makes ASB one of the most disciplinarily "balanced" activities in the CGIAR family.

On the gender dimension of program mix, ASB reflects general trends in having relatively excellent representation of women at the staff level (most of the professionals in the GCO), reasonable representation at the researcher level (20-30% of the authors in major book

projects), and poor representation at the level of senior management (one of three chairs of the GSG; one of nine regional/national leaders). Again, the Panel could not locate comparable data for other CGIAR programs. Nonetheless, we do note that the CGIAR Gender and Diversity Programme (G&D) selected the ASB GCO and GSG to participate in a pilot training program for "high performance" teams, and the ASB GCO as a positive example for a video on gender balance. The Panel thus tentatively concludes that ASB is doing at least relatively well on gender mix but, as virtually everywhere, has plenty of room to improve.

Finally, the Panel evaluated ASB's performance in creating a programme with an appropriate balance of participants from different areas around the world, with special attention to north-south balance. As might be expected (or, indeed, demanded) from a program focused on the pan-tropic domain, ASB has done well at engaging researchers from the South. For most of its recent major publications, 50-60% of the authors have been from the South. The GSG has perhaps two-thirds of its present membership from the South, reflecting the completely south-dominated composition of the national leaders group. Again, it is only as the highest management levels (regional directors, Global Coordinator) that the geographic representation tends to look predominantly northern.

3.2.2.3 Conclusion

The Panel finds that the ASB consortium seems to have been able to gather a team of excellent scientists at all levels, well mixed with regard to discipline, gender and geographic origin. It has also offered sufficient value to have been able to retain the interests and engagement of these individuals, even when financial and institutional ties no longer bound them to the Programme. Participants cite the intellectual opportunities and excitement provided by ASB as major factors in their decisions to engage and remain engaged, though they are not insensitive to the potential career benefits of belonging to ASB's extended network. The global and regional coordinators have played important roles in keeping this team together and maintaining standards of excellence. Above all, however, participants – especially those who have been with the program through a substantial part of its history – indicate that a loyalty and commitment to one another is as a prime reason that they stay engaged.

The extended ASB team is a remarkable achievement, particularly in view of the serious funding constraints facing the Programme, especially at the national coordination level. Nevertheless, the maintenance of the team cannot be taken for granted, especially as the "founders" move toward other careers or retirement. Steps will almost certainly need to be taken to ensure the continuity in staff excellence, in particular at the national levels. This may partly be addressed through ensuring continuity in the funding of ASB projects and global and regional coordination activities. It may partly require grooming a second (or next) generation of highly qualified scientists and science leaders at the national level.

3.3 Activities

This section evaluates the effectiveness and efficiency with which ASB has implemented specific activities to achieve its goals. There are, of course, many such activities listed in (numbing) detail in ASB's various progress reports and self assessments. In an effort to maximize incrementally the value of the present Review, the Panel chose not to catalogue those activities but rather to focus on what we judge to be the principle strategic challenges facing

ASB as an organization across its knowledge, action, and capacity-oriented activities: i) the production of problem driven knowledge as a global public good; ii) integration of research tools and perspectives across disciplines, institutions and scales; iii) synthesis of the resulting knowledge production; iv) communicating results to decision makers; and v) raising capacity for problem-driven research in the ASB domain. We discuss the activities ASB has mounted to meet these challenges in successive sections below.

3.3.1 Problem-driven production of global public goods

It is by now widely accepted that effective and efficient approaches to knowledge and technology production for NRM need to work with a problem-driven focus in which ultimate users of knowledge and know-how are engaged in defining both questions and modes of production and validation. This is hard enough, as evidenced by the halting progress in producing useful and used NRM research worldwide. Even more difficult, however, is the challenge facing ASB and other CGIAR institutions: the conduct of problem-driven NRM research that is both useful to local decision makers and also transcends the particularities of single sites and case studies to produce the global public good of generalizable knowledge. ⁸⁵

ASB's most important strategic response to this challenge, in the view of the Panel, has been its adoption from the outset of the Programme of a "benchmark site" approach to organize its research and other knowledge production efforts. 86 Benchmark sites were established by ASB in the western Amazon of Brazil and Peru, the Congo Basin forest of Cameroon, the island of Sumatra in Indonesia, the northern mountains of Thailand, and the island of Mindanao in the Philippines. These sites are areas (roughly 10^2 - 10^3 km²) in which the Programme has focused its long-term study and engagement by ASB partners with households, communities and policymakers at various levels. Independent research at each of these sites would have been valuable, but in the end could only have added incrementally to the mass of non-comparable NRM case studies that have accumulated around the world over the last half century. What has made ASB, in the Panel's view, unusually effective as a research program is that it insisted from the beginning on developing standardized methods and research questions that were employed at all sites, thereby generating data and understanding that could be compared across them. As a primary means of accomplishing this, ASB formed early in the Programme "Thematic Working Groups" (see below) that brought together key researchers from each benchmark site as well as outside leaders to collaborate in the design and execution of the standardized research protocols. As already documented in Chapter 2, the result is widely recognized as constituting one of the world's preeminent pan-tropical research systems for producing generalizable understanding of human-environment interaction at the forest margin.

If ASB had focused only on standardizing research methods across its individual local benchmark sites, the knowledge it produced would have been valuable but of limited relevance to the larger, multi-scale processes of planning and decision making that shape NRM in the humid tropics. ASB's second major design decision addressed this dilemma by embedding its local benchmark sites in an organizational structure employing not only local researchers but also national and regional program leaders plus a Global Steering Group. It used this structure to develop dialogues and consultations with relevant decision makers and policy advisors at each of these organizational levels – household to region to global – in order to assure that the questions it was asking at the benchmark sites truly reflected the needs of people doing development and conservation work on the ground. The Panel could not collect systematic data on whether these

dialogues were effective at local scale, though the evidence from our limited site visits is positive. What is clear, however, is that the national and regional dialogues led to a consensus on key objectives of land use decision making held by various stakeholders across the pan-tropic domain. These objectives, suitably generalized, became the "columns" of the ASB Matrix, an original analytical framework created by the Programme to facilitate analysis of trade-offs involved in various uses of land at the forest margin. As documented in the impact assessment of Chapter 2, the problem-driven research activities conducted to structure and provide comparable values for the Matrix across the pan-tropic domain resulted in some of the Programme's most significant and widely recognized impacts on NRM at the national level and above. The style of problem-driven global public good production set by the benchmark-based creation of the ASB Matrix was used as the Programme developed to create a range of additional models and methods for supporting NRM characterization and diagnosis. Based on the uptake and outcomes resulting from this work that the Panel documented in Chapter 2, the ASB approach is clearly a replicable one.

The greatest source of difficulty observed by the Panel in ASB's efforts to target its activities so as to link decision makers' needs to the production of generalizable knowledge concerns the choice of which decision makers to target. How this choice is made confronts the Programme at all levels of its operation, and incites an unusual degree of disagreement among its members with the only common feature being an agreement that resource constraints mean that choices must be made. For example, some ASB participants believe that more interaction with international conventions and assessments (such as the MA) would be a good idea; others disagree. Some think that time spent with most national forestry and agriculture ministries is a waste of time because real power lies elsewhere, while others argue strongly that these ministries cannot be left out of ASB's efforts to ground its work in legitimate decision making structures. As far as the Panel could discover from its interviews and examination of GSG meeting documents, this issue of which decision makers to engage remains unresolved for ASB. What is very much to the Programme's credit, however, is that it has raised the issue and is conducting structured activities such as its on-line dialogue to explore its options and their implications.

3.3.2 Integration of activities across disciplines and institutions

A second major challenge facing ASB in organizing its activities has been to integrate perspectives from the multiple disciplines and institutions relevant to NRM at the tropical forest margins. Far too much research and technology development work underway today fails to achieve such integration and thus provides only limited perspectives on the complex challenges of NRM in the humid tropics. ASB – though originating in disciplines and institutions focused primarily on soil science – adopted early on a multidisciplinary approach to its research. As means for advancing this approach, it concluded that "clear problem definition derived from users' needs is key to disciplinary (and) functional (i.e. institutional)... integration."

The logic of this conclusion, as explained to the Panel by ASB researchers, was that the shared problem definition allowed individual researchers to sort out what it was that they could contribute to a joint effort, rather than feeling obliged or encouraged to pitch their own perspectives as uniquely relevant to the problem at hand. Based on our own interviews and on evidence documented in the Programme's own on line strategic planning dialogue, the Panel found that the Programme was frequently successful in developing such a shared problem

definition, especially when Programme leaders with good connections to field users and national policy officials emphasized the importance of such development. We also share the view of a substantial majority of ASB participants that the Programme's success in following up on integrative leadership can be attributed in large part to the Programme's decision, noted earlier, to develop thematic (i.e. problem driven) working groups as a primary means of defining and implementing research priorities. Combined with a commitment to joint field visits of team members to the benchmark sites, these working groups proved to be powerful mechanisms for integrating multiple disciplinary and institutional perspectives. Later in the Programme's history, this early integrating role of the Thematic Working Groups was effectively complemented by an emerging program of work in integrated modeling – the classic means of achieving disciplinary integration in other NRM research.

ASB's challenge of integration has been further hightened by the fact that its research has been conducted by scientists based in multiple institutions, with other jobs to do. That such interinstitutional collaboration has occurred is clear from the interviews conducted by the Panel, and by the multi-institutional authorship of the outputs the Programme has produced (see below). How has it been created and sustained? Clearly, leadership at the CGIAR Centers level of the sort that helped to initiate ASB as a system wide program is part of the answer. So is leadership from certain NARs and other regional collaborators. And the funding flows documented earlier in this chapter have contributed to institutional integration, especially in the early years of the Programme. In the view of the Panel, however, neither leadership nor funding fully explains the observed patterns of integration. 89 We – and several of the ASB participants we interviewed – are left with the somewhat unsatisfactory conclusion that a good deal of the clear success of ASB in achieving institutional integration rests on the personal commitment of key researchers in the ASB consortium to squeezing time for the Programme out of already busy lives. This is gratifying testimony to the value ASB provides those researchers. It is not obviously a sound foundation on which to rest the future of a system-wide program – a fact that is widely recognized among ASB program participants. 90

3.3.3 Synthesis of findings

A third major challenge facing ASB in organizing its activities has been to synthesize the results of its research to produce a synoptic understanding of the driving forces, trade-offs, and appropriate responses shaping NRM in its domain. The Panel lists this as a principal challenge because of the frequency with which it has been observed in other programs – including some of the CGIAR – that a superb body of research is reported only piecemeal or is synthesized only in the grey literature, thereby radically limiting its impact as a potential global public good.

ASB has in fact organized a substantial set of activities to synthesize its research results. Some of these are just beginning to appear in print, and thus do not show up in the documentation of impact we reported in Chapter 2. Nonetheless, based on our own reading of the material and the reaction of others we interviewed, we find that the Programme has been extraordinarily effective in its synthesis work. A few of the most notable examples, emphasizing recent work that the Panel suspects will register a substantial impact in future years, may be summarized as follows:

* Global synthesis volume Slash and Burn: The Search for Alternatives edited by Cheryl A. Palm, Stephen A. Vosti, Pedro A. Sanchez, and Polly J. Ericksen. (in press, expected September 2005). This book is a synthesis of the first decade of ASB's work, written by a team

of 80 or so soil scientists, economists, ecologists, anthropologists and foresters from 26 nationalities. In his forward to the book, Jeffrey Sachs – Director of the UN Millennium Project and Special Advisory to UN Secretary General Kofi Annan – writes "This remarkable volume addresses the sustainable management of the tropical forests with unstinting sophistication, moving the analysis beyond clichés to the true complexities of the challenge... (T)his book is a landmark on the path to sustainable development." Based on its reading, the Panel agrees.

- * Synthesis of ASB work on environmental services: Environmental Services and Land Use Change: Bridging the Gap between Policy and Research in Southeast Asia edited by Thomas P. Tomich, Meine van Noordwijk, and David E. Thomas. (Special issue of *Agriculture Ecosystems and Environment* (Vol 104/1, September 2004). Environmental services is one of the hottest areas of contemporary NRM policy. Most published material, however, consists of either theory without evidence, or single case evidence without context. This volume reports empirical work on three specific environmental services and their degradation within the context of Southeast Asia: smoke pollution, degradation of biodiversity functions, and degradation of watershed functions. It brings a multidisciplinary collaboration aimed to bridge gaps within science, probing for answers about these issues and solutions for their management. Its synthesis paper, in the view of the Panel, is likely to become a classic reference charting the course for policy relevant research on environmental services in a development context.
- * Tropical forest margins assessment: The ongoing Millennium Ecosystem Assessment (MA) is the single highest profile international effort to chart the state and trends of the natural resource base on which humanity depends for its existence. On the basis of its accumulated record of research, ASB was asked by the MA to lead the assessment subreport on "Forest and Agroecosystem Trade-offs in the Humid Tropics." This is an evolving document already in wide circulation and receiving positive reviews from the Panel and all outside observers that we interviewed. 91
- * Among the older synthesis documents produced by the Programme, the reports of its Thematic Working Groups have long been available on the ASB web site and, as documented in Chapter 2, have been frequently downloaded.

3.3.4 Communicating results to decision makers

ASB – like other CGIAR efforts – is at its heart a research program, and thus faces a special challenge in communicating its results beyond its peer group of other scholars and into relevant decision making and policy communities. Part of that communication comes as a natural by-product of the broadcast dissemination of output described in Chapter 2. Beyond this, however, comes the question of conducting activities that target communication of results to particular decision makers.

The question of which decision makers to target has already been discussed earlier in this chapter, and is clearly one that ASB has not entirely resolved. The Programme does, however, carry out a number of activities with the objective of enhancing communication with selected segments of relevant decision making communities. These have included the creation and dissemination of the ASB *Policy Briefs* and ASB *Voices* document series, focused input to international policy arenas, occasional press releases on hot topics (e.g., smoke pollution from forest burning in Asia), and supporting various forms of South-South outreach. Specific outputs resulting from these activities are characterized in Section 4 of this Chapter; impacts are assessed in Chapter 2.

More generally, the Panel finds that the single most effective communication link that ASB has with decision makers almost certainly stems from the underlying benchmark site structure of the Programme discussed above. Each of these sites has clearly provided the Programme with opportunities, which it has aggressively exploited, to work with households and consult with local and national policymakers. Extended social networks have developed through these exchanges that substantially increase the number of decision makers knowing about the substance of ASB initiatives. The personal networks of individual ASB participants figure strongly in these broader program networks. Most notable in this regard are those of the Programme's national/regional leaders and other "champions," though the substantial fraction of ASB researchers who appear to be deeply committed to participatory research also contribute.

The effectiveness and efficiency of these networks is difficult to evaluate. In Chapter 2 we presented what evidence we could assemble on the impacts that they have helped to promote. We noted there and confirm here that in the small sample of national and regional decision makers interviewed by the Panel, there was substantial variance in their awareness of ASB outputs – some were intimately familiar, others were not. For some of those who were not, one of the reasons was clearly shown through our interviews to be a lack of local ASB program staff who could take the lead in appropriately packaging and presenting briefings as the particular individuals holding key policy slots change. This difficulty could almost certainly be mitigated with modest infusions of resources to the national and regional level coordinators of the ASB Programme.

Significantly, however, for some of those decision makers to whom the phrase "ASB" meant little, further questioning by the Panel revealed that they were very much aware of specific results that ASB had helped to bring about, but that they associated these outputs with ASB partner institutions or "champion" individuals rather than ASB itself. ASB documents and our interviews with its leadership make it clear that the Programme is aware of these difficulties, but also that it is loath to push its claim for due credit. ASB's view – a view with which the Panel generally concurs – is that there are many circumstances in which it can reach certain decision makers more effectively by letting or encouraging other programs and individuals to take credit for the work. The resulting challenge for this Review, and for the CGIAR more generally, is not to let the apparent lack of formal awareness about "ASB" resulting from this sensible strategy unduly undermine our evaluation of the Programme's effectiveness.

3.3.5 Raising capacity for problem-driven research in the ASB domain

Most of ASB's partners are in developing countries – where lack of access to information, technical expertise, and other resources seriously impairs their ability to research and develop natural resource management options. In both ASB documentation and the Panel's interviews, local and national partners put support for institutional strengthening as their top priority from ASB. ASB has responded with a range of activities targeted at individuals, groups and institutions that have helped to support strategic training and capacity-building. We summarize what we found to be the most significant of those activities here, while reserving a tabulation of their specific outputs for Section 4 of this chapter. The resulting impact on capacity has already been documented in Chapter 2, and thus serves as input to the evaluation of effectiveness and efficiency presented here.

The Panel finds that ASB training activities were primarily aimed at strengthening the capacity in techniques for integrated natural resource assessment, research, and management,

e.g., assessment of below- and above-ground biodiversity; agronomic sustainability; analytical tools for social, economic, and policy analysis; and other indicators for integrated assessment of natural resource issues. An "ASB Lecture Note" series has been prepared covering many of these topics with a set of projection transparencies and teaching notes. (Recall that in Chapter 2 we found that these Notes have an exceptionally high uptake rate from the ASB web site.)

ASB also worked to enhance and broaden the participation in international efforts relevant to the ASB domain by promoting roles for developing country scientists, e.g., as coauthors in global efforts like the Millennium Ecosystem Assessment, and facilitated their collaboration with leading scientists in relevant fields. The Panel finds that this helped to build individual and country capacity for integrated natural resource management and ecosystem assessment at levels from the local to the global, thus supporting a stronger scientific foundation for decision-making in the tropics. ASB has also supported young researchers, especially from developing countries, to become the next generation of development and research leaders across the tropics. This included joint work with interns, research associates, junior professional officers, postdoctoral fellows, universities, etc.

Activities of ASB targeted on institutional strengthening included development of appropriate training materials derived from ASB results; training courses for national partners in adaptation and use of ASB methodologies in order to expand the pool of collaborating national scientists; training of national partners in project writing and fundraising; investing to enhance national partners' information and communication technologies; and other investments in infrastructure and equipment. Among the most notable of the training courses reviewed by the Panel were those in methods to assess land use alternatives (conducted in eight developing countries) and, most recently, a highly innovative training workshop on scenario development jointly conducted with ICRAF and the Millennium Ecosystem Assessment.

The Panel finds significant ASB activities targeted on building global capacity for iNRM in the tropical forest margins. This work is not entirely distinguishable from ASB's basic research. Nonetheless, the Panel found that it is worth emphasizing the capacity enhancing aspects of the Programme's work on framing and analysis of ASB's pan-tropic problem domain and on developing and operating global benchmark sites. Moreover the Panel finds that in the activities conducted through its personal and institutional networks the ASB system wide program has become the preeminent global forum bringing together CGIAR, NARS and independent scientists working on joint goals of conservation and poverty alleviation in tropic forest margins. This "social capital" creation is surely one the Programme's most important if emergent activities.

3.3.6 Conclusions

The Review Panel finds that the ASB has employed iNRM approaches to produce research-based knowledge relevant to its core mission in highly innovative, effective and efficient ways. Its problem-driven approach, anchored in the needs assessments noted above, has assured the relevance of its activities. The Programme has been a leader in devising dialogue-based means of integrating across relevant disciplinary, institutional, spatial/temporal and knowledge boundaries in addressing those problems. Its initial and sustained commitment to generating comparable, co-located data across its benchmark sites, has lifted ASB's work beyond the isolated case studies so common in the field. Coupled with the strategic use of its GCO to lead synthesis efforts, this has created a truly global public good of reliable knowledge regarding functioning of human-environment systems at the tropical forest margin around the world.

The ASB has made use of innovative technologies and analytical methods to apply research results in benchmark sites. New iNRM concepts with potential for generating substantial impacts have been tried in the field by partners in benchmark sites. Successful experiences have been distilled into procedures and strategies that have wider application within benchmark countries as well as across regions. Research on the policy domain has identified major obstacles to wider application and produced recommendations for institutional and legislative reform that facilitate dialogue and debates at national levels but also in international forums. ASB has also dedicated efforts to establish policy dialogues with key international technical and financial assistance agencies.

The ASB research partnership seems to be an efficient and effective mechanism for capacity building. Efficient in that through its agenda setting mechanisms at the local, national, regional and global scales, ASB capacity building can be targeted at perceived weaknesses of partner capacities in specific areas or skills required for implementing the agreed upon research agenda. Effective in that the trainees can apply their newly acquired knowledge or skills directly in the research conducted by the consortium and that they can share their experience and views through the *fora* and mechanisms provided by the consortium for agenda setting and synthesis of research results. Through their participation in the research partnership all parties seem to have benefited: the NARSs through capacity building and access to international science and networks, the IARCs through access to NARS expertise and facilities, and all parties through the joint development and testing of iNRM paradigms in a stimulating and open learning and action environment.

3.4 Outputs

As defined in Chapter 1, *Outputs* are products produced as an immediate result of the activities of ASB, e.g., reports posted to its web site, articles submitted to journals, innovations developed at its field stations, training courses offered. *Output* is thus the final internal result of the ASB Programme – i.e. the last item on the chain of results that is primarily under control of the Programme itself. Its "output" is thus what the ASB wants the world to see and read and hear about and, as such, should correspond closely to its goals. The account of output presented here also sets the stage for the analysis of uptake already presented in Chapter 2. The difference between the Programme's output and the uptake of its results by the outside world is, in an important sense, the difference between what ASB wants to say, and what it has gotten the world to hear.

The Panel found that ASB activities produce a great variety of outputs. Different outputs have a manifestation at different levels, local, national, regional and global levels. For example at the local level it includes products such as innovative schemes for introducing improved pasture technologies. At the national and regional level, findings from research are translated into policy recommendations. At the global and international level the GCO integrates research on issues of global interest that can be disseminated to a variety of audiences. Finally, ASB outputs include feedback knowledge for integrating its own innovations on refining and adapting its own agenda to evolving conditions. Ideally, the Panel would have liked to analyze outputs targeted at the three principal ASB result categories of knowledge, action and capacity. Unfortunately, available data did not allow quite this separation. We therefore adopt below a path shaped by data availability, analyzing first the "product" outputs documented in the ASB (Product) Database, and second the training related outputs documented in the ASB Training Database.

This done, we attempt to step back from the categories imposed on us by the data, and ask about the overall structure of ASB outputs.

3.4.1 Product outputs

ASB has maintained a record of its "product" outputs in the "ASB Database" already noted in Chapter 2.92 This is an immensely useful catalogue of tangible results produced by the Programme over the course of its existence, coded in ways that let it be analyzed for product type, authorship, disposition, etc. In particular, the Database codes for 17 categories of output. In addition to typical academic forms of journal articles and books, major output types include the following: *Policy Briefs*, which extract lessons from experiences around the world that have relevance for a broader audience of decision makers, policy advisors and the general public; ASB Voices portray perspectives from local people and illustrate for a wider audience their values, restrictions they face and the ways in which they cope and adapt to stresses and opportunities; ASB Success Stories describe specific ASB experiences that have been particularly effective in creating desirable results on local income generation and environmental quality in forestagriculture landscapes; ASB Lecture Notes focus on research results from ASB work judged to be of interest to the academic world; and ASB Thematic Working Groups Reports, as the name suggests, make analyses of specific subjects, such as the integration of social and economic indicators in the use of the ASB matrix, widely available to users. Country Synthesis Reports summarize results of work at the benchmark sites. In addition, the Database lists a small number of less conventional output materials, including web sites, video and CD productions, and posters.

Summary data reflecting the changing amount and composition of the Programme's outputs over the course of its existence are presented in Table 3-B. The Table shows a total output of 769 documented products over the lifetime of the Programme (to mid-2005), or an average of about 64 per year. The mix of output is dominated by conventional research products of journal articles, conference papers, monographs and book chapters, which together account for about three quarters of the total output.

Overall, the total output quantity has only grown by about 20% between the first and second five years of the Programme. The mix, however, has changed substantially, and has done so in the direction of emphasizing much more heavily in recent years synthesis products (especially books), policy outreach products (especially the *Policy Briefs* series) and training materials (especially the *Lecture Notes* series). In the Panel's view, both the total quantity and the direction of the changing mix of the output products listed in the ASB Database are appropriate for the evolving character of the ASP Programme.

3.4.2 Training outputs

Several outputs related to ASB's capacity building goals have already been noted in the discussion of "product" outputs above. These include particularly the outputs classified in Table 3-B under "Curriculum review/training reports", and "Distance learning modules" – particularly the ASB "Lecture Note" series that our assessment in Chapter 2 showed to have such substantial uptake outside of the Programme. An additional set of capacity related outputs from the Programme, however, is the ASB group training courses themselves.

As shown in Table 3-C, nearly 200 courses have been offered to audiences from the local to the global scale since the inception of ASB. The number of offerings has generally increased over time, with twice as many courses offered (on average) in the last 5 years of the Programme than in the 5 preceding year. The recent trend has been toward a much larger number of courses offered at the local level, with lesser gains at the regional and international scale, and a slight decline in the average number offered at the national scale. As noted in our discussion of the impact of these courses in Chapter 2, a lack of comparative data on training across the CGIAR makes it difficult to interpret the substantial amount of data we do have for ASB. Nonetheless, the Panel found the general trend in numbers and distribution of training courses to be plausible given the maturing character of the overall Programme.

The inadequacy of comparative data notwithstanding, the Panel found the overall quantity of output created by the Programme to be impressive. Our one substantial concern was the relative absence of not only data but even incidental evidence that the Programme was tracking its generation of outputs related to new technologies and policy reforms. The Panel found no systematic summary of these outputs, beyond what was covered in the *Policy Briefs* publication series, and no evidence of a strategy for assuring that those technology and policy reform outputs that were produced (of which there are clearly several) were in fact being targeted to appropriate audiences beyond the immediate circle of the ASB research community. In the view of the Panel, such tracking and targeting would be an important component of a Programme-wide strategy for translating research results into action, and for providing feedback on ASB recommended paths to innovation and action.

3.5 Summary findings of the evaluation

The Review Panel concludes that ASB has worked effectively and efficiently in pursuit of its core mission to "raise productivity and income of rural households in the humid tropics without increasing deforestation or undermining essential environmental services

3.5.1 Goals and priority setting

Summary: The Review Panel finds that the mechanisms employed by ASB in its reflexive approach to goal and strategy (re)definition have been both efficient and equitable. As effectively as any organization we know, it has used systematic reflection on its own research and experience not only to learn betters answers to its original questions, but also to learn better questions to ask. In so doing, the Programme has become a progressive driving force for articulating the more complex, realistic and integrated view of human-environment interactions at the tropical forest margins.

The Review Panel finds that one of ASB's greatest accomplishment may well be its success in functioning as a dynamic learning organization. As effectively as any organization we know, it has used systematic reflection on its own research and experience not only to learn betters answers to its original questions, but also to learn better questions to ask. In so doing, the Programme has become a progressive driving force for articulating the more complex, realistic and integrated view of human-environment interactions at the tropical forest margins that we described in our evaluation of Programme impacts. It has also played a central role both within

and beyond the CGIAR in shaping contemporary thinking about ecoregional approaches to iNRM.

The Review Panel finds that the mechanisms employed by ASB in its reflexive approach to goal and strategy (re)definition have been both efficient and equitable. ASB is 'problem driven', with problem identification done as a collaborative effort involving participation and consultation at many levels. Virtually every individual we interviewed who had been involved in this process praised its openness, transparency and low transaction costs. These admirable characteristics are achieved less through formal rules and procedures than through the palpable mutual respect and sense of mission shared among the participants. The Review Panel's only concern is that an essential strategic management process so dependent upon the personal relationships among its members may be difficult to sustain as core individuals move on in their careers.

These strengths notwithstanding, the informal priority setting system that served the Programme well through its first five years has been increasingly unable to handle emergent tensions in three areas: i) allocation of effort to create scientific knowledge and technical innovation versus effort to move that knowledge and know-how into practice; ii) effort devoted to addressing development goals vs. conservation goals; and iii) effort devoted to providing global public goods versus regional and local ones. The Programme has, with its new Mid Term Plan, put in place new "impact-based" planning procedures that are very much what modern results-based management approaches would recommend to deal with these tensions.

3.5.2 Mobilizing inputs

Summary: The Panel concludes that while ASB as a Programme has been effective in raising an increasing level of financial resources, these resources have been both inadequate in total amount and imbalanced in allocation across tasks to enable the Programme to realize its full potential. On the human resource side, the ASB consortium has gathered a team of excellent scientists at all levels, well mixed with regard to discipline, gender and geographic origin.

The total annual budget for the Programme, averaged over its lifetime, was about \$6.4 Million. Although annual funding over this period saw periods of both increase and decline, the overall trend was positive, with the annual budget in the Programme's most recent five years about 50% higher (in real terms) than in its first five years. Over the lifetime of ASB, on average about 30% of its income was received by the global program, about 60% by its regional and national partners, and about 10% by its various associated activities. About 40% of the funds coming in through the global program were passed directly to the regional/national and associated programs. Over the first five years of the Programme, the ratio of global to partner expenditures was about 1:2, whereas over the last five years its leverage increased substantially to a level of about 1:9.

Despite these positive trends, donors are increasingly inclined to target investments on specific projects that reap marginal benefits from ASB's decade of work as a System Wide Programme (SWP), while neglecting the global activities that have allowed ASB to produce, and to become, a global public good. This has left high value work un- or under-funded in a number of areas including global coordination and governance; regional and national facilitation; capacity building to use ASB outputs; synthesis of findings; initiating new science; and – above all – carrying technology and policy findings forward into application.

ASB has recently designed what the Panel found to be a reasonable fundraising strategy that targets scarce human and time resources on three priority areas: 1) leading fundraising for the ASB Global Coordination Office, 2) supporting ASB regional and national partners' fundraising activities, and (3) collaborating with others in developing 'mega initiatives' such as the 'Rainforest Challenge Programme.'

The Panel finds that the ASB consortium seems to have been able to gather a team of excellent scientists at all levels, well mixed with regard to discipline, gender and geographic origin. It has also offered sufficient value to have been able to retain the interests and engagement of these individuals, even when financial and institutional ties no longer bound them to the Programme. Nevertheless, the maintenance of the team cannot be taken for granted, especially as the "founders" move toward other careers or retirement. Steps will almost certainly need to be taken to ensure the continuity in staff excellence, in particular at the national levels.

3.5.3 Activities

Summary: The Panel finds that the ASB has employed iNRM approaches to produce research-based knowledge relevant to its core mission in highly innovative, effective and efficient ways. Its problem-driven approach, anchored in the needs assessments noted above, has assured the relevance of its activities.

ASB has been a leader in devising dialogue-based means of integrating across relevant disciplinary, institutional, spatial/temporal and knowledge boundaries in addressing those problems. Its initial and sustained commitment to generating comparable, co-located data across its benchmark sites, has lifted ASB's work beyond the isolated case studies so common in the field.

The ASB has made use of innovative technologies and analytical methods to apply research results in benchmark sites. Research on the policy domain has identified major obstacles to wider application and produced recommendations for institutional and legislative reform that facilitate dialogue and debates at national levels but also in international forums. ASB has also dedicated efforts to establish policy dialogues with key international technical and financial assistance agencies.

The ASB research partnership has been an efficient and effective mechanism for capacity building. Efficient in that capacity building is targeted at weaknesses of partners identified through joint research; Effective in that the trainees can apply their newly acquired knowledge or skills directly in the research conducted by the consortium.

3.5.4 Output

Summary: The Panel finds that both the total quantity and the mix of the output products produced by ASB are generally appropriate for the evolving character of the ASB Programme. Regretably, ASB does not track its outputs related to new technologies and policy reforms, almost certainly contributing to the relatively low impacts of those products that we documented earler..

ASB activities translate into a number of outputs at local, national, regional and global scales. The ASB Database shows a total output of 769 documented products over the lifetime of

the Programme (to mid-2005), or an average of about 64 per year. The mix of output is dominated by conventional research products of journal articles, conference papers, monographs and book chapters, which together account for about three quarters of the total output. The mix of outputs has changed substantially over the life of the Programme, in the direction of emphasizing much more heavily in recent years synthesis products (especially books), policy outreach products (especially the *Policy Briefs* series) and training materials (especially the *Lecture Notes* series).

While the output of the ASB program is impressive, the Review Panel concluded that the dissemination of knowledge acquired on new technologies and policy reforms needs to be greatly improved to reach audiences beyond the immediate circle of the ASB research community that are instrumental in translating research results into action and that are able to provide valuable feedback on ASB recommended paths to innovation and action.

ASB has offered nearly 200 courses to audiences from the local to the global scale since the inception of the Programme. The number of offerings has generally increased over time, with especially strong increases in the number of courses offered at the local level.

The Panel's one substantial concern was the relative absence of not only data but even incidental evidence that the Programme was tracking its generation of outputs related to new technologies and policy reforms. In the view of the Panel, such tracking and targeting would be an important component of a Programme-wide strategy for translating research results into action, and for providing feedback on ASB recommended paths to innovation and action.

4 HOW WELL HAS ASB BEEN MANAGED AND GOVERNED?

In this Chapter the Panel examines the effectiveness and efficiency of ASB provisions for management and governance. Following the general strategy for this Review outlined in Chapter 1, and responding to the particular Terms of Reference provided by the SC, the Panel has devoted particular attention in earlier chapters to documenting, evaluating, and assessing the results of Programme's overall performance in research planning and priority setting; providing quality global public good research outputs through standardizing methods to ensure cross-site comparability; resource mobilization; dissemination of results to the larger community; and sustaining and creating strategic partnerships to achieve goals. Here we draw on those findings to inform a review of how effectively and efficiently the Programme's key organizational elements have contributed to those results. We begin with a short summary of the Programme's organizational structure and governance procedures (Ch. 4.1). We then turn to a discussion of the performance of the following key components: the Global Steering Group (Ch. 4.2), the Global Coordination Office (Ch. 4.3), and relations with ICRAF as the Programme's host center and with other elements of the CGIAR system (Ch. 4.4).

4.1 Organizational structure and procedures

ASB is a multi-institutional R&D consortium that seeks to apply integrated natural resource management (iNRM) approaches to learning and action through long-term engagement with local communities and policymakers at various levels. The Consortium has developed into a partnership of more than 80 institutions around the world, including research institutes, NGOs, universities, community organizations, farmers' groups, and other local, national, and international partners. The formal governing body is the Global Steering Group (GSG). Though initially larger and more heterogeneous, since a consolidation in the late 1990s the GSG consists of 11 institutions comprising 6 NARs (Brazil, Cameroon, Indonesia, Peru, the Philippines, Thailand) and 5 IARCs (CIAT/TSBF, CIFOR, ICRAF, IFPRI, IITA). The GSG was chaired by ICRAF until 2003, but under new provisions for elected rotation among institutional members is now chaired by CIFOR. The convening center of ASB is ICRAF, which has hosted the Programme since its inception. Coordination and facilitation is provided by a Global Coordinator (since 2000, Thomas Tomich), 2 other professionals plus 1 JPO. The organizational structure is rounded out by 3 regional facilitators and 6 national facilitators provided by partner institutions.

Variants of the organizational structures and governance relationships summarized above have been in place throughout the history of the ASB Programme. A formal consolidated governance document did not exist for the Programme, however, until December of 2004. At that time such a document was approved by the Global Steering Group. ⁹³

4.2 The Global Steering Group

The Panel arranged for one of its members (KH) to attend the GSG meeting in December 2004 in Bogor and to interview many of its members there. In addition, the Panel later met with the chair and selected members of the GSG, reviewed the minutes of 14 past GSG meetings, and

read the relevant comments about the GSG that had emerged in the course of the ASB strategic dialogue. 94

Based on this work, the Panel finds that the most important property of the Global Steering Group (GSG) is that it in practice constitutes a forum in which key research and institutional leaders who participate in the ASB Consortium periodically get together to discuss what they've done, and what they should be doing next. The resulting networking function turns out to have played an immensely important role in the development of both ASB's agenda, and the sense of shared mission and commitment so evident in the Programme's core participants. Moreover, because of the decision to hold the GSG meetings in different places where ASB works, the networking function extends to bench scientists and field workers throughout the pantropic domain. This has meant that its not just the "Programme" as a collective acronym that studies the full range of circumstances represented by the ASB benchmark sites, but rather that through time many of ASB's key researchers achieved first hand knowledge of research methods, results and challenges at locations other than their own across the ASB domain.

Beyond this broadening of perspectives, the networking character of the GSG meetings has meant that the research agenda ASB develops and GSG approves are truly joint, interactive creations of researchers from across the benchmark sites. As a result, reading the minutes of the some of GSG meetings turns out to be positively exciting (sic) – more like looking in on a dynamic research seminar than the proceedings of a governing council. Not surprisingly, with this flavour of the meetings, a number of multi-national research collaborations eventually pursued by ASB can be traced back to interactions initiated at GSG meetings.

What takes the GSG beyond being *merely* a research seminar to serve its role as a promoter of research programs is the fact that many of its members are representing institutions as well as research. Thus, at least for the institutions playing active roles on the GSG, the research ideas that emerge from the Group's meetings already are well along to having "buy-in" from the institutions that are ultimately called on to support the research through commitment of human or financial resources.

From the evidence available to the Panel, the GSG seems to function in an acceptably transparent and democratic manner. This is all the more the case now that a formal governance charter with inclusion for rotation of chairing is in place for the GSG. Agendas are negotiated, supporting materials are distributed in advance, minutes appear promptly and were felt by participants we interviewed to accurately reflect the sense of the meetings. We were especially impressed by responses to our questions about why the record seemed to show that formal advisory decisions of the GSG generally managed to be taken unanimously. This, it turns out, is not because the GSG is a rubber stamp or that some individuals dominate its deliberations. Rather, it was that the GSG makes extensive use of informal working groups in preparing key items for decision. Its in these working groups — where the collegiality and joint commitment noted above keep within constructive bounds what are clearly sometimes active disagreements — that the real bargaining and accommodation seem to be taking place. That said, our interviews also made clear that the GSG has made some very tough and controversial decisions over the course of its history.

The Panel comes away from its review of the GSG seeing it as an effective and efficient mechanism by which participants in a complex, world-wide research program jointly and consensually steer their own research work.

The very strengths of the GSG as a tightly knit group committed to jointly shaping their ASB research seem to limit the utility of the Group to perform several key management and governance functions. In particular, as ASB participants themselves have pointed out, the decision in the late 1990s to narrow the membership on GSG largely to IARCs and NARs has left ASB's highest level governance structure with a reduced ability to engage – at least formally -- the views of stakeholders from other organizations and perspectives. This formal limitation is mitigated, to be sure, by the frequent informal attendance at GSG meetings by guests from a variety of international organizations (e.g. funders, NGOs, etc.). And many of the members are clearly in touch with local stakeholders in their own regions, and do not hesitate to bring the voices of those stakeholders into the GSG discussions. Nonetheless, the Panel found that the GSG presents no formal venue for engaging in the steering of ASB the voices of researchers or users working in the ASB domain who do not happen to be (already) members of the ASB Consortium. In particular, it presents no direct mechanism by which the voices of those who might use ASB outputs to change what is done in the world can regularly engage ASB researchers in a dialogue over research and outreach priorities. To acknowledge that some GSG members work hard to bring those voices to the table is not to say that such representative presence is the same as having the users there themselves.

This finding of a structural "deafness" (or at least "hearing impediment") in ASB's governance mechanism with respect to voices outside of ASB causes us particular concern because of our finding, already reported in Chapter 2, that ASB results are not as widely known outside of its own community as they could and should be. The Panel acknowledges that there would be costs to (re)expanding the GSG to include representatives of such voices – in particular, such an open GSG would almost surely lose some of the shared vision and mutual commitment that has helped to make it so effective at what it does do. But if those costs are judged to be unacceptably high, then surely the Programme should consider creating an additional forum in which outside voices could be heard, and in which ASB's top researchers could speak collectively about their results to others active in the ASB domain. This is the role that "visiting committees" or "advisory committees" frequently play for universities and other research institutions. It is a role that this Panel has found itself (uneasily) playing in some of its discussions with ASB. But an external evaluation panel convened once a decade can hardly be the right way to organize a continuing dialogue between ASB and the broader world it studies.

4.3 The Global Coordination Office

The Global Coordination Office (GCO) performs the executive task of informing and implementing the governance decisions of the ASB. As noted above, the GCO is run by a Global Coordinator (GC) and small staff, and backed by 3 regional and 6 national facilitators provided by partner institutions. Responsibilities for the GCO have been variously interpreted through the history of the Programme. The strategic planning process undertaken by the Programme over the last several years has clarified the most important tasks of the Offices, which are now (as of late 2004) formally specified in the previously noted ASB Governance Document. These tasks include support to the GSG; promotion of ASB publication and training outputs; support to partner programs (including fundraising, direct support and capacity building); global synthesis of ASB results; and public awareness and information dissemination for policymakers and other users. 95

We focus here on the strategic role of the GCO as a whole, rather the personal performance of any of its professional staff. (We note that the performance of the individual holding the GC position is assessed annually in a performance review by ASB's GSG and incorporated into the annual personnel review by the host institution, ICRAF. We did not seek to duplicate those personal evaluations here). The Panel's evaluation of the performance of the GCO is based, above all, on our documentation of results already reported in Chapters 2 and 3. In addition, we interviewed ASB regional and national program leaders, other members of the GSG, ICRAF management, and leaders of outside organizations that have significant dealings with ASB.

We turn now to the specific evaluations requested in the Terms of Reference for this Review. On these, the Panel advances the following findings:

- * The GCO has played an effective role in facilitating the largely successful process of goal and priority setting documented in Chapter 3. The options it has presented to the GSG have been well documented, accompanied by balanced assessment of the strengths and weaknesses of alternatives. Beyond this staffing role, the GCO has been actively engaged in interacting with the larger community to seek out niches for productive ASB engagement (e.g. the Programme's role in the Millennium Ecosystem Assessment). The GCO has in the last several years led the process of self-reflection and learning that has been central to ASB's evolution of its current strategic plan (e.g. Tomich et al., 2004). The GCO is widely credited with having provided leadership in shaping the environment of mutual regard and collaboration that, as we noted in the preceding section, is so important to the functioning of the GSG as a collegial governing body.
- * The GCO has worked effectively to help make ASB a highly productive source of quality publications in the peer-reviewed literature. The present GC has taken a lead role in editing several key publications. Although the Panel could not find that GCO has instituted a formal process of internal quality control on publications, the exceptionally heavy emphasis that the Programme has put on publishing in peer-reviewed publications has provided that control in the best way possible.
- * The GCO or at least the coordinating function for which it is ultimately responsible has done an exemplary job in standardizing methods to ensure cross-site comparability. It is true that the core work here was performed by the Thematic Working Groups, but the GC led one of those groups, and by the account of participants was instrumental in fostering the others.
- * The GCO has been extremely active in fostering strategic partnerships with other organizations to advance ASB goals. Beyond the fostering and nurturing of connections at the benchmark sites, examples include the work with the aforementioned MEA as well as the lead role taken by ASB in the Rainforest Challenge Partnership.
- * The GCO has been extremely effective in advancing the several important synthesis documents that have recently emerged, or are about to emerge, from the Programme (e.g. the GC is lead editor in the Ecosystem Services special issues and the Millennium Ecosystem Assessment, lead author of key chapters in the Global Synthesis book edited by Palm et al.).
- * The GCO's effectiveness in resource mobilization is a more complicated story. On the one hand, as demonstrated in Chapter 3, the overall budget of ASB has increased substantially (in real as well as nominal terms) over the life of the Programme. A sizable fraction of the resources brought in through the GCO have been redistributed to the national and regional partners, resulting in the 1:9 global: local leverage we documented in Chapter 3. That said, the total amount of funds brought in to the global functions of ASB has declined. And as we argued in Chapter 3, coordinating functions at both the global and national levels are now badly

underfunded. While the responsibility for the severe resource limitations now facing the Programme reflects systemic problems as well, this is an area in which the GCO cannot be said to have performed as well as the Programme might have wished.

* Finally, on the matter of connecting ASB research results to practice, the Panel showed in Chapter 2 that although there are multiple instances of policy impact of ASB results in which the GCO has been intimately involved, there remain many potential audiences for ASB results that are not currently aware of what the Programme has to offer. This shortfall cannot be laid entirely at the feet of the GCO, but neither can it be said that the GCO has resolved the problem.

All of the above findings are targeted on the *effectiveness* criterion of evaluating CGO performance. The *efficiency* criterion proved harder for the Panel to evaluate. We have, however, had the experience of benefiting from an extraordinary amount and quality of support provided by the GCO for this Review. We have also heard from others, and analyzed time budgets of the various GCO professional staff. Based on this admittedly piecemeal evidence, the Panel can only conclude that the GCO is putting out far more useful product than it has any right to produce with the limited human and financial resources available to it. Although, as our evaluation in the previous paragraph suggests, there are areas in which ASB would be better off were the CGO more efficient and effective in deploying its resources, the Panel finds that the GCO has been and continues to be an extraordinarily high value and high leverage investment of ASB funds.

4.4 ICRAF's Convening Role, and ASB's relations to other CGIAR Centers

ICRAF has hosted ASB's Global Coordination Office since the Programme's inception. The Terms of Reference for this Review charged the Panel "to evaluate the effectiveness of ICRAF's convening role, including the relation between ASB and ICRAF's own research agenda, and taking into account the synergies generated and the transaction costs incurred." To meet this charge, the Panel interviewed past and present ICRAF management, a number of ICRAF scientists working in other problem areas, and members of ASB's CCO and CSG. The Panel also examined references to ASB in ICRAF documents, and to ICRAF in ASB documents.

From the perspective of both ICRAF and ASB, their relation has been an extraordinarily beneficial, indeed symbiotic one. ASB identifies a long list of important but generic benefits it receives from ICRAF, including an essential international legal identify for ASB work, access to GGIAR donors, operational policies and guidelines, and administrative support. Beyond this generic support that would presumably come from any host, the Review Panel found that ICRAF is particularly appreciated by ASB members for the consistent support that senior Center management has provided through the years, including crucial leadership in its early years. In addition, we found that ICRAF is credited with providing exceptional support to ASB in developing and sustaining core funding from a variety of donors, including CGIAR itself. Finally, it is clear that ICRAF has played the role of "donor of last resort" for ASB during funding crises. Reciprocally, the Review Panel found that ICRAF management and scientists deeply value ASB for providing the "safe space" within which the Center could easily enter into valuable partnerships that otherwise would have been bureaucratically, disciplinarily or regionally much less accessible to them. For example, ICRAF credits ASB with providing the foundation and continuing core of the Center's Environmental Services theme. More broadly, in ICRAF's view, ASB has helped to give a strong global dimension to the Center's regional

programmes in the humid tropics. "ICRAF," said one senior ICRAF manager, "has become an ASB partner, not just a host. If it didn't exist, we would have to invent it."

ASB's relationships with other CGIAR Centers and Programmes are more complex. As the Panel has come to understand them, these complexities are not particularly unique to ASB, but would apply to some extent to any System-Wide Programme (SWP) operating under CGIAR auspices. At the core of these complexities is the simple fact that in a tight resource environment, any SWP is by design going to be viewed as a potential competitor to the multiple programmes or centers or turfs that it has been designed to bridge or integrate. The situation is exacerbated when evaluation frameworks reward solo performances preferentially over equally productive joint ones. (Several of our interviewees singled out the US government GPRA⁹⁶ framework, and its cousins in the World Bank, as particularly pernicious examples of such frameworks). In such circumstances, incentives push against cooperation, and encourage "free riding" – enjoying the benefits of a system-wide entity without paying for one's share of those benefits. This Panel found examples of both of these pressures exacerbating ASB's already problematical funding position. In fact, any time that ASB (or, we assume, any other SWP) succeeds using its cross-center perspective to launch or promote a new line of productive research, existing Centers should be (and, in our experience, are) motivated to build up intracenter initiatives on the same line of work, thereby coming into competition with ASB. This is not a problem that ASB alone can do much to combat. The Panel finds that if the CGIAR and its funders wants vibrant system-wide programmes, they will have to exert some continuing high level leadership in providing positive incentives to centers for collaboration, thus addressing the systemic funding challenges of competition and free-riding facing such programmes.

4.5 Summary of findings on governance and management

The ASB is governed and managed through a Global Steering Group that serves as a policy and decision making body, and a Global Coordination Office that functions in an executive capacity. Both groups have recruited highly respected and effective individuals. Lines of authority and responsibility are clear, interactions between the two groups are mutually supportive with innovative ideas and suggestions for improvement flowing in both directions. The Panel finds that this well integrated governance and management structure has been effective and efficient in promoting innovative research that successfully integrates capabilities and concerns across CGIAR Centers, tropical regions, scales and disciplines. It has been less successful in developing governance mechanisms to assure that strategies for achieving ultimate Programme impacts on the world of action are in place and are regularly revised in light of experience. Relationships with the host Center ICRAF have been exemplary, but the Programme has not dealt adequately with the governance and management challenge of securing multi-Center ownership and shared responsibility for its support.

4.5.1 The Global Steering Group

Summary: The Panel finds that the ASB's Global Steering Group (GSG) provides an effective and efficient mechanism for Programme governance and priority setting.

The Global Steering Group does indeed function as the ASB Programme's policy and decision making body, as described in the "Governance Document." The GSG appears to be a

reasonably a democratic body for its members, led (since recent reforms) by an elected chair and generally reaching decisions by consensus. Membership seems to be effective in giving those on the GSG a sense of ownership of the Programme, and the Programme a legitimacy among the partners represented on the GSG. The Panel shares the concern of some ASB participants, however, that active participants who are not IARCs or NARs have no formal voice in ASB's governance of research. But the same features that make the GSG an effective governance mechanism for ASB's research leave it without a comparable ability to engage decision maker perspectives directly in its planning activities. The ASB also lacks an effective governance capacity for providing ongoing feedback and planning to assure that strategies for achieving ultimate Programme goals (impacts) are in place and are regularly revised in light of experience. The once-a-decade external reviews commissioned by the SC are too infrequent to do the job.

4.5.2 The Global Coordination Office

Summary: The Global Coordination Office has functioned efficiently and effectively to develop and implement ASB Programme goals.

The Review Panel finds that the GCO has played an essential role in enabling the integrated management of ASB and resulting impacts. It has been effective in facilitating the largely successful process of goal and priority setting. The GCO has also worked well to help make ASB a highly productive source of quality publications in the peer-reviewed literature. GCO has done an exemplary job in standardizing methods to ensure cross-site comparability. It has been extremely active in fostering strategic partnerships with other organizations to advance ASB goals. It has helped to advance several important synthesis documents. The GCO's effectiveness in resource mobilization is a more complicated story. On the one hand, the overall budget of ASB has increased substantially over the life of the Programme. That said, the total amount of funds brought in to the global functions of ASB has declined, as has support of coordinating functions at both the global and national levels. While the responsibility for the severe resource limitations now facing the Programme reflects systemic problems as well, this is an area in which the GCO cannot be said to have performed as well as the Programme might have wished.

4.5.3 ICRAF's Convening Role, and ASB's relations to other CGIAR Centers

Summary: ASB's relationship with its host institution, ICRAF, has been exemplary, producing valuable benefits for both the Center and the Programme..

For ASB, its hosting by ICRAF as an established CGIAR Center has provided a set of generic but important services including an essential international legal identify for ASB work, access to GGIAR donors, operational policies and guidelines, and administrative support. Beyond this generic support that would come from any host, the Review Panel found that ICRAF is particularly appreciated by ASB members for the consistent support that senior Center management has provided through the years, including crucial leadership in its early years. In addition, we found that ICRAF is credited with providing exceptional support to ASB in developing and sustaining core funding from a variety of donors, including CGIAR itself. Finally, it is clear that ICRAF has played the role of "donor of last resort" for ASB during

funding crises. Reciprocally, the Review Panel found that ICRAF management and scientists deeply value ASB for providing the "safe space" within which the Center could easily enter into valuable partnerships that otherwise would have been bureaucratically, disciplinarily or regionally much less accessible to them. More broadly, ASB has helped to give a strong global dimension to ICRAF's regional programmes in the humid tropics

5 WHAT ARE THE POSSIBLE FUTURES OF ASB?

The Panel was asked to "Assess the need and continuing relevance of ASB and make recommendations as to the evolution of its objectives and role and its organization and funding." ASB itself has performed extensive recent analyses of the options it faces for the future together with the advantages and shortcomings of each. The Panel reviewed these materials, considered our own findings, conducted a small workshop discussion with ASB regional program leaders, and interviewed a number of outside experts on the question of ASB's future.

The Panel identified three options for the future of ASB. We summarize these immediately below, before discussing them each in turn:

- 1) ASB could *declare victory*, completing the current synthesis activities and draw the Programme as a free standing entity to a close over a short period of time. Key research themes would be handed off to Centers than would then specialize on them.
- 2) ASB could *continue to evolve*, integrating recommendations produced by this review and the Programme's own internal review, while pursuing those of its multiple initiatives that turn out to bear fruit and garner support. Within this scenario there would be room for the ASB to pursue either incremental or radical evolution, the former building from the multiple initiatives now in place, the latter seeking to develop a unifying "modern" vision for the next decade of work in the ASB domain. In either case, what distinguishes this from the next option is that ASB would continue to function primarily as a research, innovation and demonstration program with limited extensions into the world of development.
- 3) ASB could *engage development* more directly. ASB would continue to evolve as in (2) above, but would devote increasing efforts to establishing a tighter collaboration with organizations and initiatives engaged in implementing and scaling up development action.

5.1 "Declare Victory" – An honourable sunset

The first option - declare victory and close the programme – would merit serious consideration in a situation where (a) the global public goods now at the forefront of ASB research do not rank highly within in the evolving priority structure of the CGIAR, particularly the SC's recent science plan, or (b) while future research in the ASB domain is of high priority to the CGIAR, that research could be performed equally well - or even better - by the Centers rather than through the system-wide ASB programme and the capacity of regional or national institutions to *contribute to* and implement findings and methodologies pertinent to the ASB domain would be sustained equally well or better by the Centers.

In the Panel's view scenario (a) is unlikely to happen. On the contrary, ASB's current and future work is highly relevant to the CGIAR in general and its new research priorities in particular. Threats to the humid tropical and subtropical forest biome do not show signs of abating and large numbers of rural poor, now 1.2 billion of them, will continue to depend in the foreseeable future intensely on forest resources and agriculture for their livelihoods.

Scenario (b) is harder for us to assess, since we have not reviewed the other Centers that would take on ASB's tasks. Certainly what incidental information we gleaned in the course of our ASB review suggests that both ICRAF and CIFOR are addressing today more of the issues we have characterized as the "ASB Domain" than they were a decade ago. Still, no other center appears to have a comparable experience in carrying out the multidisciplinary and multi institutional research that is needed at the forest-agriculture margins. ASB is the only entity for researchers worldwide tackling the complex, interlinked and multidisciplinary research demands at the tropical forest margins. As documented elsewhere in this review, ASB has a proven capacity to integrate disciplines, institutional styles, and regional expertise working at the tropical forest margins. In the opinion of the Panel – and of many experts interviewed for this Review - this capacity does not readily exist or is as effective within the existing Centers. Indeed, it is not likely that the synergies we have seen developing under ASB programmes among regional efforts of different Centers would be as common or as readily developed were the ASB do be disbanded as a SWP. In fact some express the view that if the system-wide capacity of ASB did not exist, CGIAR would have to invent it. So while the Panel cannot make a definitive judgment on what a Center-based program of work (as opposed to a SWP program of work) in the ASB domain would look like, we are both convinced of the strong future need and demand for research in the ASB domain and sufficiently impressed with ASB's accomplishments as a "boundary-spanning" organization adding "hybrid vigor" to the CGIAR to find it likely that the important work it is doing would suffer substantially were its agenda to be partitioned among established Centers. We also believe that in any serious consideration of a future scenario i) the "burden of proof" should fall upon the Centers, rather than the ASB, to field a convincing argument that the relevant portions of the CGIAR's priority agenda could be more effectively and efficiently pursued by shutting ASB down and dividing its core tasks up among the Centers.

5.2 "Muddle through" - Building on continued adaptation and learning

Under the second option, the ASB would build on the existing ASB platform to formulate a strategic vision for action and create innovative approaches to sustain the successes and address the shortcomings identified in this review. The Panel finds that ASB's record of critical self-reflection and its demonstrated ability to identify and pursue what turn out to be valuable new ideas offer strong support for this option. The ASB already carried out a major effort in 2004 to review and reassess what its vision, major objectives and strategies should be in the medium term. The Panel believes that the formulation of a longer term vision and strategy would contribute to strengthening what we have found to be the crucial functions of boundary-spanning, system wide approaches to conducted integrated research on problems of poverty and conservation at the tropical forest-agriculture margins.

The central challenges of implementing the "muddling through" option are likely to be the intimately related tasks of (a) rearticulating the rationale and identify of the Programme "10 years on" in ways that retained its strongest attributes, kept it flexible, but that provided a compelling modern vision of its mission "beyond ASB", and (b) developing with the CGIAR leadership a viable funding model to implement that vision on a system-wide, multi-scale basis.

The Panel finds every reason in ASB's past performance to believe that with strong leadership and determination from its GSG and GCO it should be able to meet the "vision" challenge ('a' above). We find it an open question, beyond the scope of this review, to answer whether there will be sufficient leadership from the SC and CGIAR as a whole to meet the

"funding" challenge ('b' above). Unless both of these challenges are met much of the potential of ASB to contribute to the CGIAR's goals in its domain will go unrealized.

5.3 "Radical engagement" -- Linking research more directly with development practice

A third option – engage development more directly - would add to ASB's strategy a substantial and fundamental connection with various development institutions. Some such connections exist in the present Programme, but ASB today remains essentially a research and innovation effort with a limited engagement in large scale concrete development operations.

The Panel finds that ASB's ability to promote real change on the ground is significantly hindered by the separation of research and development implementation tasks that it has inherited from its origins in the CGIAR system. Although much of the ASB work involves validating research at the micro scale level and investigating constraints and opportunities for scaling up development actions, ASB's possibilities of direct involvement in operationalizing development at a large scale is limited.

This is clearly an issue that needs to be addressed at levels higher than a single system-wide program, and is thus beyond the remit of this Review. Nonetheless, drawing on its own experience in other domains, the Panel questions whether the CGIAR model distinguishing the creation of global public goods from their implementation at scale is as likely to work as well for the NRM component of the CGIAR's work as it did for the earlier commodity efforts. Many of ASB's research and innovation results take a long time to mature and yield impacts, and require considerable development investments with benefits materializing in the distant future. Thus, for few NRM areas does it seem to us as likely that states, lenders and other development organizations will see the immediate returns on investment that some of the best commodity innovations promised.

This Panel certainly experienced in its field visits and interviews the limitations on ASB impact inherent in its inability in most research themes to move beyond research into supporting implementation at scale. However, there are some types of research results that offer a greater possibility of implementation at scale because, for example, of their differential demands on human and managerial resources or because their political convenience. ASB's experience shows that the implementation of some policy research results such as that that secured greater land tenure rights for the Krui communities may need little direct financial outlays from financial institutions or government and can be adopted quickly. Similarly some technological innovations such as those resulting from ASB's pasture research in Brazil fill a large demand, are politically appealing and so attractive financially that large scale adoption may take place comparatively quickly and spontaneously. A desire to secure a closer linkage between research and development in ASB programme would imply a consideration of these attributes of research results as a dimension in deciding on ASB strategies for the future.

Further, the Panel finds that original concept of the "challenge programs" advanced by the World Bank is a creative and positive response to the kind of dilemma faced by ASB, effectively opening the door to the teaming of research and implementation groups. We find that the approach outlined by the ASB and its partners in its Rainforest Challenge proposal is one that would almost certainly be a positive step toward engaging development for the Programme were it to be funded. The Rainforest Challenge Program proposal is purposely designed to bridge the gap between the efforts of conservation and development organizations and between science and

policy, designing operational interventions that require a complex combination of technological, institutional and policy innovations. Implementation of such an approach would let the presently weakly linked subsets of science and development organizations to engage in increasingly integrated and coherent programs with a greater scope for influencing change. Effectiveness would likely increase through the two way connectivity between science results and development efforts where research results could in an easier way be tested and multiplied and strong feedback loops would provide valuable inputs in the design of the research agenda.

5.4 Summary of findings on the future of ASB

The Panel concludes that the capacity created by ASB can make a unique contribution to achieving CGIAR and SC emerging goals on integrated land, water and forest management at landscape level. That capacity should be sustained and strengthened.

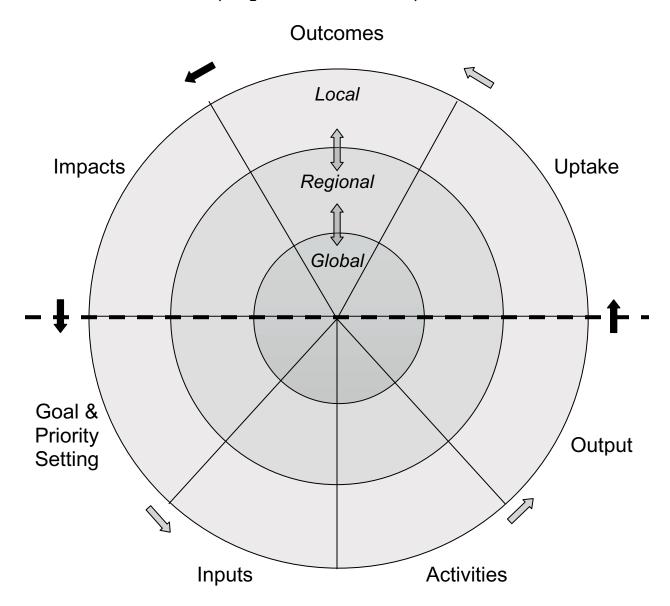
The Panel finds that a strong case has been made for rejecting option (1) *declare victory and close*. Given the uncertainties (at least to the Panel) over how the SC's new science priorities will evolve and where the "Challenge Programs" are headed, the Panel does believe that is has sufficient information to make a clear case in favor of either options (2) or (3). An informed choice on ASB's future will require more clarity about objectives, priorities, and modalities in the environment in which it operates. It would also benefit from an open discussion involving not only existing ASB partners, but also other groups pushing research, conservation and development agendas on the tropical forest margin.

END

6 TABLES AND FIGURES

6.1 Figure 1: An assessment and evaluation framework for the ASB program:

OUTSIDE ASB (Impact Assessment)



INSIDE ASB (Evaluation)

6.2 Table 1-A: Causal Sequence of Results used in this Review

(modified after CIDA's RBM framework)

Internal to ASB (Evaluation)

- a) Goal and Priority setting (strategic problem framing and priority setting by ASB)
- b) *Inputs* (organizational, human and material resources assembled by ASB in response to its priorities, e.g., grants)
- c) *Activities* (programmatic actions undertaken by ASB, resulting from its mobilization of inputs, e.g., research, coordination)
- d) *Outputs* (products produced as an immediate result of the activities of ASB, e.g., reports posted to its web site, articles submitted to journals, innovations developed at its field stations)

External to ASB (Assessment)

- e) *Uptake* (initial changes in the outside world resulting in its uptake of ASB outputs, e.g., decisions of journals to accept ASB papers for publications, or of farmers to adopt ASB innovations);
- f) *Outcomes* (medium term, higher order results in the outside world that are the consequence of the combined uptake of multiple outputs, e.g., citation of ASB publications; recommendation of ASB innovations by one farmer to another; recognition by leading groups of ASB as the authority on a particular topic);
- g) *Impacts* (ultimate long term results relevant to poverty, conservation, and economy dimensions of ASB goals that follow from its outcomes, acknowledging that other factors may also be important, e.g., changes in practices of farmers, lending organizations, researchers).

6.3 Table 1-B: "Gold Standard" Reference Points for this Review

This table lists the documents selected by the Panel for its "Gold Standards" approach. Our selection was based on our own knowledge and on the views of a number of the outside experts we interviewed for this Review. From a variety of candidates, we selected those listed below with a bias toward authoritativeness, independence (of ASB), recent publication, and balance across the research, innovation, and policy dimensions of ASB's domain.

Basic understanding of human-environment dynamics relevant to ASB's domain:

- * Millennium Ecosystem Assessment. 2005. "Ecosystems and human well-being" and continuing topical and subregional assessments (http://www.millenniumassessment.org/en/Products.aspx?);
- * E. Moran and E. Ostrom, eds. 2005. "Seeing the forest and the trees: Human-environment interactions in forest ecosystems." (Cambridge: MIT Press);
- * Louisa E. Buck, Thomas A. Gavin, David R. Lee, and Norman T. Uphoff. 2004. "Ecoagriculture: A review and assessment of its scientific foundations." (Ithaca: Cornell University):
- * B. Campbell and J. Sayer. 2003. "The science of sustainable development: Local livelihoods and the global environment." (Cambridge: Cambridge Univ Press);
- * Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). 2000. "Land use, Land use change and forestry." Special Report to the IPCC. http://www.grida.no/climate/ipcc/land-use/

Policy and technology relevant to ASB's domain:

- * FAO. 2005. "The State of the World's Forests: 2005" (Rome: FAO);
- * World Bank. 2004. "Sustaining forests: A development strategy" (Washington, World Bank).
- * A. Molnar, Sara Scherr and Arvind Khare. 2004. "Who Conserves the word's forests?" Community driven strategies to protect forests and respect rights." (Washington: Forest Trends). http://forest-trends.org/documents/publications/Who%20Conserves_long_final%202-14-05.pdf;
- * Sara Scherr, Andy White and David Kaimowitz. 2003. "A New Agenda for Forest Conservation and poverty reduction: making markets work for low income producers" (Washington: Forest Trends and CIFOR). http://www.forest-trends.org/documents/publications/A%20New%20Agenda%20Book.zip;
- * A. Angelson and D. Kaimowitz, eds. 2001. "Agricultural technologies and tropical deforestation." (Wallingford: CAB International).

6.4 Table 2-A: ASB Publication Numbers 1993-2005 (June)

Publication Type	Total (1993- mid 2005)	Annual Average*
Book	18	1.5
Journal Article	215	17.9
Book Chapter	73	6.1
Subtotal	306	25.5
Monographs and Sections of Monographs	139	11.6
TOTAL	445	37.1
Annual computed on 12 years to account	t for	
half years in 1993, 2005		
Source: Review file 711_6 "ASB Publications of the Publication of the	ations by	Type and

Source: Review file 711_6 "ASB Publications by Type and Year"

6.5 Table 2-B: Number of publications per \$1M research expense

		What ki	nd of upta	ke?
	Uptake (number, inter- quartile range)	A) journal ariticles only	B) journal articles +books and chapters	C) journal articles +books and chapters + monographs
	ASB	3	5	7
Uptake from Whom?	CGIAR average	na	na	5 (3 - 7)
	US universities	4.5 (3.8 - 5.0)	na	na
	Sources: Se na = not ava			

6.6 Table 2-C: Journals that would be possible venues for ASB results

Abbreviated Journal Title	ISI Impact Factor	Number of articles in ASB Pubs Database
NATURE	32.18	0
SCIENCE	31.85	1*
ANNU REV ECOL EVOL	9.43	0
GLOBAL CHANGE BIOL	4.33	1
CONSERV BIOL	3.67	0
ECOL APPL	3.29	0
SOIL BIOL BIOCHEM	2.23	0
BIOL CONSERV	2.17	0
CONSERV ECOL	1.72	5
ECOL MODEL	1.65	2
PLANT SOIL	1.54	5
FOREST ECOL MANAG	1.52	5
SOIL SCI SOC AM J	1.50	1
GLOBAL ENVIRON CHANG	1.38	0
APPL SOIL ECOL	1.35	8
GEODERMA	1.35	3
ANNU REV ENV RESOUR	1.33	0
[Aggregate: multidisciplinary agriculture journals]	1.30	na
ECOL ECON	1.27	1
AGRON J	1.25	1
WORLD DEV	1.23	1
AGR ECOSYST ENVIRON	1.21	31
WATER AIR SOIL POLL	1.06	0
J SOIL WATER CONSERV	1.05	0
WORLD BANK ECON REV	1.00	0
WORLD BANK RES OBSER	0.96	0
DEV CHANGE	0.91	0
AGR SYST	0.87	0
SOIL SCI	0.85	0
SOC NATUR RESOUR	0.82	0
NUTR CYCL AGROECOSYS	0.82	0
AGROFOREST SYST	0.71	22
J DEV STUD	0.60	0
PEDOBIOLOGIA	0.50	0
SUSTAIN DEV	0.38	0
AGRIVITA	na	15
AGROFORESTRY FORUM	na	4
AGROFORESTRY TODAY	na	14

- *) The Panel does not believe that this article should be classified as an ASB result; its early date and list of authors make it more an input to the Programme than an output from it.
- a) Columns shows total number of ASB-authored articles in the ASB database that were published in the journal (1993-mid 2005)
- b) NA is 'not available'
- c) Source for ASB articles is Review file 711_6.

6.7 Table 2-D: Uptake of ASB output by book publishers

Book publishers	books by ASB with publisher	Group totals	%
Publishers ranked high for impact both within and beyond the ASB domain			
Cambridge Univ. Press	4		
Columbia Univ. Press	2		
Hopkins Univ. Press	3		
MIT Press	0		
Oxford Univ. Press	0		
TOTAL		9	10%
Publishers ranked high for impact within the ASB domain			
CAB International	14		
CRC	8		
Dehra Dun	0		
Earthscan	0		
FAO	0		
Island Press	0		
Westview Press	0		
Zed Books	0		
TOTAL		22	24%
Published internally to the FAO/CGIAR/partners system			
TOTAL		44	49%
Publishers not particularly visible in the ASB domain			
TOTAL		15	17%
GRAND TOTAL		90	100%

6.8 Table 2-E: Citations to ASB articles, sorted by citing journals 1993-mid2005)

Journals	Articles in ASB Database	Citations to ASB articles in ISI	Citations / article	Citations/ article/ year
Science	1	176	176.0	19.6
Phil Trans Royal Soc London, B.	1	67	67.0	8.4
Journal of Applied Ecology	1	5	5.0	5.0
Molecular Ecology	1	25	25.0	5.0
Soil Biology and Biochemistry	1	40	40.0	4.4
Oecologia	1	29	29.0	3.6
Geoderma	3	60	20.0	2.9
Conservation Ecology / Ecology and Society	5	3	0.6	2.6
Forestry Ecology and Management	5	42	8.4	2.6
Soil and Tillage Research	1	18	18.0	2.6
Applied Soil Ecology	8	134	16.8	2.4
Biodiversity and Conservation	2	18	9.0	2.0
Ecological Economics	1	1	1.0	2.0
Global Biogeochemical Cycles	1	4	4.0	2.0
World Development	1	2	2.0	2.0
Agricultural Economics	2	17	8.5	1.8
Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment	31	175	5.6	1.8
Australian Journal of Agricultural and Resource	01	170	0.0	1.0
Economics	1	5	5.0	1.7
Global Change Biology	1	9	9.0	1.5
Agronomy Journal	1	13	13.0	1.4
Agroforestry Systems	22	188	8.5	1.3
Ecological Modelling	2	5	2.5	1.3
European Journal of Soil Science	1	2	2.0	1.0
Functional Ecology	1	7	7.0	1.0
Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association	1	3	3.0	1.0
Nature and Resources	1	5	5.0	1.0
Soil Use and Management	1	7	7.0	1.0
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science.	1	6	6.0	0.9
American Journal of Alternative Agriculture	2	3	1.5	0.8
Journal of Vegetation Science	1	1	1.0	0.5
Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics	1	3	3.0	0.4
Soil Science Society of American Journal	1	2	2.0	0.3
Fertilizer Research	1	1	1.0	0.1
Commonwealth Forestry Review	1	0	0.0	0.0
Elaeis: Journal of the Palm Oil Research Institute of Malaysia	1	0	0.0	0.0
Plant and Soil	5	0	0.0	0.0
Science in China (Series C)	1	0	0.0	0.0
World Animal Review	1	0	0.0	0.0
Acta Horticulturae	1	NA	NA	NA
Advances in Soil Science	2	NA	NA	NA

Agroforestería en las Américas 2 NA NA NA NA Agroforestry Forum 4 NA NA NA NA Agroforestry Forum 4 NA NA NA NA NA Agroforestry Forum 4 NA NA NA NA NA NA Agroforestry Today 114 NA NA NA NA NA NA Annals of Tropical Research 1 NA NA NA NA NA Annals of Tropical Research 1 NA NA NA NA NA Apan News 3 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA Asian Economic Journal 1 NA NA NA NA NA NA Sian Economic Journal 1 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA Sian Economic Journal 1 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA Sian Economic Journal 1 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA Sian Economic Journal 1 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA Sian Economic Journal 1 NA	Agriviata	15	NA	NA	NA
Agroforestry Forum					
Agroforestry Today	<u> </u>				
Annals of Tropical Research APAN News 3 NA ANA NA ASian Economic Journal 1 NA Asian Economic Journal 3 NA NA NA NA NA NA Bois et Forêt des Tropiques 2 NA Bulletin Bina Swadaya 1 NA Courrier de la Planête 1 NA Courrier de la Planête 2 NA Development in Practice 2 NA Development in Practice 3 NA NA NA NA Courrier de la Planête 1 NA NA NA NA Development in Practice 2 NA NA NA NA Courrier de la Planête 1 NA NA NA NA NA Development in Practice 2 NA NA NA NA NA Development in Practice 1 NA NA NA NA NA NA Polia Amazonica 1 NA NA NA NA Journal of Agriculture (Thailand) 1 NA NA NA NA Journal of Tropical Forest Science 1 NA	,	•			
APAN News					
Asian Economic Journal					
Bois et Forêt des Tropiques 2 NA NA NA NA Bulletin Bina Swadaya 1 NA NA NA NA NA NA Courrier de la Planète 1 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N					
Bulletin Bina Swadaya					
Courrier de la Planète 1 NA NA NA Culture & Agriculture 1 NA NA NA Development in Practice 2 NA NA NA Environment, Development and Sustainability 1 NA NA NA Folia Amazonica 1 NA NA NA Journal of Agriculture (Thailand) 1 NA NA NA Journal of Tropical Forest Science 1 NA NA NA Natures-Sciences-Sociétés 1 NA NA NA Natures-Sciences-Sociétés 1 NA NA NA Philippine Journal of Crop Science 1 NA NA NA Plantations, Recherche et Developpément 1 NA NA NA Revista Forestal Centroamericana 1 NA NA NA ALL JOURNALS 1 NA NA NA Sum 158 1076 10 10 Mean 2.0	· ·				
Culture & Agriculture 1 NA NA NA Development in Practice 2 NA NA NA Environment, Development and Sustainability 1 NA NA NA Folia Amazonica 1 NA NA NA Journal of Agriculture (Thailand) 1 NA NA NA Journal of Tropical Forest Science 1 NA NA NA Journal of Tropical Forest Science 1 NA NA NA Natures-Sciences-Sociétés 1 NA NA NA Plantations, Recherche et Developpément 1 NA NA NA Plantations, Recherche et Developpément 1 NA NA NA Water Policy 1 NA NA NA Water Policy 1 NA NA NA ALL JOURNALS 1 NA NA NA Sum 158 1076 10 10 0.0 0.0 Q1	•				
Development in Practice					
Environment, Development and Sustainability	•				
Folia Armazonica	·				
Journal of Agriculture (Thailand)					
Journal of Tropical Forest Science					
Natures-Sciences-Sociétés 1 NA NA NA Philippine Journal of Crop Science 1 NA NA NA Plantations, Recherche et Developpément 1 NA NA NA Revista Forestal Centroamericana 1 NA NA NA Water Policy 1 NA NA NA ALL JOURNALS 1 NA NA NA ALL JOURNALS 5 1076 108 1076 108 Mean 158 1076 108					
Philippine Journal of Crop Science					
Plantations, Recherche et Developpément					
Revista Forestal Centroamericana 1 NA NA NA Water Policy 1 NA NA NA ALL JOURNALS					
Water Policy 1 NA NA NA ALL JOURNALS 158 1076 158 1076 158 1076 158 1076 158 1076 100					•
ALL JOURNALS Sum 158 1076 Mean 2.0 7.0 7.0 1.8 Q2 (Median) 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 0.4 Q1 1.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 INDEXED ARTICLES ONLY Sum 114 1076 Mean 9.4 2.3 Q3 2.0 23.3 9.0 2.6 Q2 (Median) 1.0 5.0 5.0 1.5 Q1 1.0 2.0 1.6 0.8 a) Columns show total number of ASB-authored articles in its Database that are published in the journal, Total number of citations in ISI to those articles, and normalized citation rates b) NA is 'not available' c) Q1 Q3 are quartile scores (Q2=median) d) Totals are for all journals, and for subset of journals indexed by ISI					
Sum 158 1076 Mean 6.8 1.4 Q3 2.0 7.0 7.0 1.8 Q2 (Median) 1.0 1.0 1.0 0.4 Q1 1.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 INDEXED ARTICLES ONLY Invalid and the state of the stat	Water Policy	1	NA	NA	NA
Sum 158 1076 Mean 6.8 1.4 Q3 2.0 7.0 7.0 1.8 Q2 (Median) 1.0 1.0 1.0 0.4 Q1 1.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 INDEXED ARTICLES ONLY Invalid and the state of the stat	ALL JOURNALS				
Mean 6.8 1.4 Q3 2.0 7.0 7.0 1.8 Q2 (Median) 1.0 1.0 1.0 0.4 Q1 1.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 INDEXED ARTICLES ONLY Indicate of the control		158	1076		
Q3 2.0 7.0 7.0 1.8 Q2 (Median) 1.0 1.0 1.0 0.4 Q1 1.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 INDEXED ARTICLES ONLY Sum 114 1076 Incompany of the company of	Mean			6.8	1.4
Q2 (Median) 1.0 1.0 1.0 0.4 Q1 1.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 INDEXED ARTICLES ONLY		2.0	7.0		
NDEXED ARTICLES ONLY					
Sum Mean Q3 Q3 Q2 (Median) A) D1 D2 D3 D3 D3 D3 D3 D4 D5 D5 D1 D5 D5 D7 D7 D8 D8 D8 D8 D8 D8 D8 D8					•
Sum Mean Q3 Q3 Q2 (Median) A) D1 D2 D3 D3 D3 D3 D3 D4 D5 D5 D1 D5 D5 D7 D7 D8 D8 D8 D8 D8 D8 D8 D8					
Mean9.42.3Q32.023.39.02.6Q2 (Median)1.05.05.01.5Q11.02.01.60.8a) Columns show total number of ASB-authored articles in its Database that are published in the journal,Total number of citations in ISI to those articles, and normalized citation ratesb) NA is 'not available'5.05.01.5c) Q1 Q3 are quartile scores (Q2=median)6.05.01.5d) Totals are for all journals, and for subset of journals indexed by ISI					
Q3 2.0 23.3 9.0 2.6 Q2 (Median) 1.0 5.0 5.0 1.5 Q1 1.0 2.0 1.6 0.8 a) Columns show total number of ASB-authored articles in its Database that are published in the journal, Total number of citations in ISI to those articles, and normalized citation rates b) NA is 'not available' c) Q1 Q3 are quartile scores (Q2=median) d) Totals are for all journals, and for subset of journals indexed by ISI		114	1076		
Q2 (Median) Q1 1.0 5.0 5.0 1.5 Q1 1.0 2.0 1.6 0.8 a) Columns show total number of ASB-authored articles in its Database that are published in the journal, Total number of citations in ISI to those articles, and normalized citation rates b) NA is 'not available' c) Q1 Q3 are quartile scores (Q2=median) d) Totals are for all journals, and for subset of journals indexed by ISI					
Q1 1.0 2.0 1.6 0.8 a) Columns show total number of ASB-authored articles in its Database that are published in the journal, Total number of citations in ISI to those articles, and normalized citation rates b) NA is 'not available' c) Q1 Q3 are quartile scores (Q2=median) d) Totals are for all journals, and for subset of journals indexed by ISI		2.0	23.3	9.0	2.6
a) Columns show total number of ASB-authored articles in its Database that are published in the journal, Total number of citations in ISI to those articles, and normalized citation rates b) NA is 'not available' c) Q1 Q3 are quartile scores (Q2=median) d) Totals are for all journals, and for subset of journals indexed by ISI					
Total number of citations in ISI to those articles, and normalized citation rates b) NA is 'not available' c) Q1 Q3 are quartile scores (Q2=median) d) Totals are for all journals, and for subset of journals indexed by ISI	Q1	1.0	2.0	1.6	0.8
Total number of citations in ISI to those articles, and normalized citation rates b) NA is 'not available' c) Q1 Q3 are quartile scores (Q2=median) d) Totals are for all journals, and for subset of journals indexed by ISI	a) Columns show total number of ASB-authored articles in	l ı its Databası	l e that are pu	l ıblished in th	l ne journal.
b) NA is 'not available' c) Q1 Q3 are quartile scores (Q2=median) d) Totals are for all journals, and for subset of journals indexed by ISI	,				, ,
c) Q1 Q3 are quartile scores (Q2=median) d) Totals are for all journals, and for subset of journals indexed by ISI	·		-		
d) Totals are for all journals, and for subset of journals indexed by ISI	,	<u> </u>			
		exed by ISI		l	
	,	•	anel		1

^{*)} The Panel does not believe that this article should be classified as an ASB result; its early date and list of authors make it more an input to the Programme than an output from it.

6.9 Table 2-F: ASB web visit comparisons

Institution		050731	Budget	Efficiency	
				(\$M-	
	per day	per year	Rel to ASB	2004)	Visits/\$000
CIFOR	1743	636195	8.26	15.28	41.6
IITA	867	316455	4.11	46.48	6.8
ICRAF	1445	527425	6.85	27.87	18.9
ICRISAT	1227	447855	5.82	27.00	16.6
IFPRI	3836	1400140	18.18	31.91	43.9
ICARDA	1216	443840	5.76	26.59	16.7
ILRI	740	270100	3.51	31.71	8.5
IPRGI	2300	839500	10.90	32.47	25.9
IWMI	1478	539470	7.00	20.37	26.5
MEAN	1650	602331	7.82	28.85	22.8
CAPRI	169	61685	0.80	0.66	93.3
ASB GCO	211	77015	1.00	0.78	99.0
GCO+Reg				6.85	11.2
GCO+Reg+Assoc				8.98	8.6
Sources					
a) For web data: htt	tp://webus	age.cgnet.c	om/xxxx		
(where xxxx are init	•				
b) For budget data (m	nillions of d	ollars, 2004)	from		
Tim Kelley, SC Secre					
c) ASB budgets are p			oal Coord Office)	
only; GCO + Regiona					

6.10 Table 3-A: Funds received by ASB SWP

	Nominal US Dollars				
Year	Global	Regional and national	Subtotal (ex assoc)	Associated	Total
1994	2,181,363	1,685,352	3,866,715	0	3,866,715
1995	1,852,593	2,608,967	4,461,560	44,813	4,506,373
1996	2,658,053	1,751,424	4,409,477	106,858	4,516,335
1997	3,152,292	2,550,932	5,703,224	72,172	5,775,396
1998	1,563,734	2,913,212	4,476,945	8,026	4,484,971
1999	1,311,835	3,183,641	4,495,476	24,835	4,520,312
2000	1,183,449	3,319,369	4,502,817	49,884	4,552,701
2001	1,790,278	3,824,525	5,614,803	158,052	5,772,855
2002	1,126,915	4,965,311	6,092,227	1,110,365	7,202,592
2003	1,653,274	7,792,001	9,445,274	2,091,707	11,536,981
2003	889,334	5,960,361	6,849,695	2,133,534	8,983,229
2004	009,334	3,900,301	0,049,093	2,133,334	0,903,229
TOTALS	<u> </u>				
94-04	19,363,119	40,555,094	59,918,213	5,800,247	65,718,460
94-99	12,719,870	14,693,528	27,413,398	256,704	27,670,102
00-04	6,643,249	25,861,566	32,504,816	5,543,543	38,048,358
00 0 1	0,010,210	20,001,000	02,001,010	3,010,010	30,010,000
		20	004 US Dollai	rs	1
		Regional			
		and	Subtotal		
Index*	Global	national	(ex assoc)	Associated	Total
0.8419	2,591,020	2,001,859	4,592,880	0	
	2,591,020	2,001,000	4,002,000	U	4,592,880
0.8596	2,155,131	3,035,025	5,190,157	52,131	4,592,880 5,242,288
0.8596 0.8761					
	2,155,131	3,035,025	5,190,157	52,131	5,242,288
0.8761	2,155,131 3,033,919	3,035,025 1,999,087	5,190,157 5,033,006	52,131 121,968	5,242,288 5,154,975
0.8761 0.8914	2,155,131 3,033,919 3,536,454	3,035,025 1,999,087 2,861,808	5,190,157 5,033,006 6,398,263	52,131 121,968 80,967	5,242,288 5,154,975 6,479,230
0.8761 0.8914 0.9022	2,155,131 3,033,919 3,536,454 1,733,218	3,035,025 1,999,087 2,861,808 3,228,958	5,190,157 5,033,006 6,398,263 4,962,176	52,131 121,968 80,967 8,895	5,242,288 5,154,975 6,479,230 4,971,071
0.8761 0.8914 0.9022 0.9140	2,155,131 3,033,919 3,536,454 1,733,218 1,435,219	3,035,025 1,999,087 2,861,808 3,228,958 3,483,076	5,190,157 5,033,006 6,398,263 4,962,176 4,918,295	52,131 121,968 80,967 8,895 27,171	5,242,288 5,154,975 6,479,230 4,971,071 4,945,466
0.8761 0.8914 0.9022 0.9140 0.9325	2,155,131 3,033,919 3,536,454 1,733,218 1,435,219 1,269,064	3,035,025 1,999,087 2,861,808 3,228,958 3,483,076 3,559,504	5,190,157 5,033,006 6,398,263 4,962,176 4,918,295 4,828,568	52,131 121,968 80,967 8,895 27,171 53,493	5,242,288 5,154,975 6,479,230 4,971,071 4,945,466 4,882,061
0.8761 0.8914 0.9022 0.9140 0.9325 0.9544	2,155,131 3,033,919 3,536,454 1,733,218 1,435,219 1,269,064 1,875,906	3,035,025 1,999,087 2,861,808 3,228,958 3,483,076 3,559,504 4,007,451	5,190,157 5,033,006 6,398,263 4,962,176 4,918,295 4,828,568 5,883,357	52,131 121,968 80,967 8,895 27,171 53,493 165,612	5,242,288 5,154,975 6,479,230 4,971,071 4,945,466 4,882,061 6,048,969
0.8761 0.8914 0.9022 0.9140 0.9325 0.9544 0.9712	2,155,131 3,033,919 3,536,454 1,733,218 1,435,219 1,269,064 1,875,906 1,160,290	3,035,025 1,999,087 2,861,808 3,228,958 3,483,076 3,559,504 4,007,451 5,112,365	5,190,157 5,033,006 6,398,263 4,962,176 4,918,295 4,828,568 5,883,357 6,272,656	52,131 121,968 80,967 8,895 27,171 53,493 165,612 1,143,250	5,242,288 5,154,975 6,479,230 4,971,071 4,945,466 4,882,061 6,048,969 7,415,906
0.8761 0.8914 0.9022 0.9140 0.9325 0.9544 0.9712 0.9871	2,155,131 3,033,919 3,536,454 1,733,218 1,435,219 1,269,064 1,875,906 1,160,290 1,674,916	3,035,025 1,999,087 2,861,808 3,228,958 3,483,076 3,559,504 4,007,451 5,112,365 7,894,001	5,190,157 5,033,006 6,398,263 4,962,176 4,918,295 4,828,568 5,883,357 6,272,656 9,568,917	52,131 121,968 80,967 8,895 27,171 53,493 165,612 1,143,250 2,119,088	5,242,288 5,154,975 6,479,230 4,971,071 4,945,466 4,882,061 6,048,969 7,415,906 11,688,005
0.8761 0.8914 0.9022 0.9140 0.9325 0.9544 0.9712 0.9871	2,155,131 3,033,919 3,536,454 1,733,218 1,435,219 1,269,064 1,875,906 1,160,290 1,674,916 889,334	3,035,025 1,999,087 2,861,808 3,228,958 3,483,076 3,559,504 4,007,451 5,112,365 7,894,001	5,190,157 5,033,006 6,398,263 4,962,176 4,918,295 4,828,568 5,883,357 6,272,656 9,568,917	52,131 121,968 80,967 8,895 27,171 53,493 165,612 1,143,250 2,119,088	5,242,288 5,154,975 6,479,230 4,971,071 4,945,466 4,882,061 6,048,969 7,415,906 11,688,005
0.8761 0.8914 0.9022 0.9140 0.9325 0.9544 0.9712 0.9871 1.0000	2,155,131 3,033,919 3,536,454 1,733,218 1,435,219 1,269,064 1,875,906 1,160,290 1,674,916 889,334	3,035,025 1,999,087 2,861,808 3,228,958 3,483,076 3,559,504 4,007,451 5,112,365 7,894,001	5,190,157 5,033,006 6,398,263 4,962,176 4,918,295 4,828,568 5,883,357 6,272,656 9,568,917	52,131 121,968 80,967 8,895 27,171 53,493 165,612 1,143,250 2,119,088	5,242,288 5,154,975 6,479,230 4,971,071 4,945,466 4,882,061 6,048,969 7,415,906 11,688,005
0.8761 0.8914 0.9022 0.9140 0.9325 0.9544 0.9712 0.9871 1.0000	2,155,131 3,033,919 3,536,454 1,733,218 1,435,219 1,269,064 1,875,906 1,160,290 1,674,916 889,334	3,035,025 1,999,087 2,861,808 3,228,958 3,483,076 3,559,504 4,007,451 5,112,365 7,894,001 5,960,361	5,190,157 5,033,006 6,398,263 4,962,176 4,918,295 4,828,568 5,883,357 6,272,656 9,568,917 6,849,695	52,131 121,968 80,967 8,895 27,171 53,493 165,612 1,143,250 2,119,088 2,133,534	5,242,288 5,154,975 6,479,230 4,971,071 4,945,466 4,882,061 6,048,969 7,415,906 11,688,005 8,983,229
0.8761 0.8914 0.9022 0.9140 0.9325 0.9544 0.9712 0.9871 1.0000 TOTALS	2,155,131 3,033,919 3,536,454 1,733,218 1,435,219 1,269,064 1,875,906 1,160,290 1,674,916 889,334	3,035,025 1,999,087 2,861,808 3,228,958 3,483,076 3,559,504 4,007,451 5,112,365 7,894,001 5,960,361	5,190,157 5,033,006 6,398,263 4,962,176 4,918,295 4,828,568 5,883,357 6,272,656 9,568,917 6,849,695	52,131 121,968 80,967 8,895 27,171 53,493 165,612 1,143,250 2,119,088 2,133,534	5,242,288 5,154,975 6,479,230 4,971,071 4,945,466 4,882,061 6,048,969 7,415,906 11,688,005 8,983,229
0.8761 0.8914 0.9022 0.9140 0.9325 0.9544 0.9712 0.9871 1.0000 TOTALS 94-04 94-99 00-04	2,155,131 3,033,919 3,536,454 1,733,218 1,435,219 1,269,064 1,875,906 1,160,290 1,674,916 889,334 S 21,354,472 14,484,962 6,869,510	3,035,025 1,999,087 2,861,808 3,228,958 3,483,076 3,559,504 4,007,451 5,112,365 7,894,001 5,960,361 43,143,495 16,609,814 26,533,682	5,190,157 5,033,006 6,398,263 4,962,176 4,918,295 4,828,568 5,883,357 6,272,656 9,568,917 6,849,695 64,497,967 31,094,776	52,131 121,968 80,967 8,895 27,171 53,493 165,612 1,143,250 2,119,088 2,133,534 5,906,111 291,134	5,242,288 5,154,975 6,479,230 4,971,071 4,945,466 4,882,061 6,048,969 7,415,906 11,688,005 8,983,229 70,404,078 31,385,910
0.8761 0.8914 0.9022 0.9140 0.9325 0.9544 0.9712 0.9871 1.0000 TOTALS 94-04 94-99 00-04	2,155,131 3,033,919 3,536,454 1,733,218 1,435,219 1,269,064 1,875,906 1,160,290 1,674,916 889,334	3,035,025 1,999,087 2,861,808 3,228,958 3,483,076 3,559,504 4,007,451 5,112,365 7,894,001 5,960,361 43,143,495 16,609,814 26,533,682 705.1, 705.3.	5,190,157 5,033,006 6,398,263 4,962,176 4,918,295 4,828,568 5,883,357 6,272,656 9,568,917 6,849,695 64,497,967 31,094,776 33,403,191	52,131 121,968 80,967 8,895 27,171 53,493 165,612 1,143,250 2,119,088 2,133,534 5,906,111 291,134 5,614,977	5,242,288 5,154,975 6,479,230 4,971,071 4,945,466 4,882,061 6,048,969 7,415,906 11,688,005 8,983,229 70,404,078 31,385,910 39,018,169

6.11 Table 3-B: ASB Output 1993-2005 (June)

Publication Type	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	mid 2005	Total (1993- mid 2005)	Annual Average*
Book					2	3	1	1		2	2	5	2	18	1.5
Journal Article	2	6	13	29	32	18	8	8	21	20	12	37	9	215	17.9
Book Chapter	1	4	6	11	5	11	3	3	5	1	2	2	19	73	6.1
Monographs (Full and Sections)	1	4	4	7	23	21	6	11	16	16	9	13	8	139	11.6
Conference/Workshop Papers	3	14	17	17	16	11	18	8	3	6	12	14		139	11.6
Conference/Worskhop Posters				1			2		1		2			6	0.5
Policybrief					1				4	4	3	5	9	26	2.2
Theses (MSc and PhD)					1		2	4	4	3	4	6	1	25	2.1
Curriculum review/training report			1			1	2	2	4	1		1	1	13	1.1
Distance learning modules (ASB Lecture Notes)								6	14		2	3		25	2.1
Extension bulletins/brochures				1	1	1	2	1	1		1	1		9	0.8
Other Public awareness products (ASB <i>Voices</i>)	1	3	1	5	4	6			6	11	1	7	4	49	4.1
Poster		1				1					17			19	1.6
Software					1	1								2	0.2
Video											2	2		4	0.3
CD-Rom									1			1		2	0.2
Website											4	1		5	0.4
TOTAL	8	32	42	71	86	74	44	44	80	64	73	98	53	769	64.1
Annual computed on 12 years to account for half years of data in 1993, 2005															
Source: Review file 711_6 "ASB Publications by Type and Year"															

7 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This Review of the ASB systemwide programme has been made possible thanks to the generous financial support of the CGIAR Science Council.

The Review was facilitated as a collaborative effort between the ASB global coordination office (GCO), the ASB Global Steering Group (GSG), The World Agroforestry Centre, ICRAF and ASB benchmark site partners in Southeast Asia, West and Central Africa, and the Amazon. Though all of these were essential contributors to the effort, the exceptional quality, quantity and grace of the support provided by the GCO – Tom Tomich, Joyce Kasyoki, Sandra J. Velarde, Dagmar Timmer, and Catherine Kimengu – would be impossible to overemphasize.

Many thanks to the following people for their extraordinary efforts in planning, organizing and implementing the field visits associated with this Review:

Indonesia: Bruce Campbell, Chair ASB/GSG, Regina Palar, Josephine Prasetyo, Laxman Joshi, Meine van Noordwijk, and the ICRAF-SEA team.

Cameroon: Martine Ngobo, Monique Tengantchouang, Claude Yumga, Adolf Ashuntantang and Stephan Weise, IITA; Jean Tonye, IRAD; Edith Souop and Zac Tchoundjeu, ICRAF.

Brazil: Patricia Drumond, Luciano Mansor de Mattos, Marcus Vinicio, Tatiana Deane de Abreu Sá, Judson Valentim, Marilia Locatelli and Soraya Pereira, Embrapa; Roberto Porro, ICRAF-CIAT (Amazon Initiative).

Kenya: Tom Tomich, Joyce Kasyoki, Sandra J. Velarde, Dagmar Timmer, Catherine Kimengu, ASB global coordination team, and their families. Special thanks to George Mbiriri, ICRAF protocol officer.

We are also truly grateful to the farmers who participated in the field visits in Indonesia, Cameroon and Brazil; Dennis Garrity, Director General, ICRAF, and all of the people interviewed who shared some of their valuable time and knowledge (see list of interviewees).

Finally, this Review would not have been possible without the active participation of the panel members, ASB partners, all the resource persons and their employing institutions whose contributions have been greatly appreciated and are herewith acknowledged.

8 APPENDICES

8.1 Appendix I: Panel Composition and Biographical Information

CLARK, William (USA) [chair]

Position: Harvey Brooks Professor of International Science, Public Policy and Human Development, John F. Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University, Cambridge, USA **Expertise**: Sustainable development, science and technology policy, environmental policy, resource management

Education: Certification, U.S. National Air Pollution Control Administration Program in Legal Aspects of Pollution Management (1970); Bachelor of Science (ecology, training in political economics and government), Yale University (1971); Doctor of Philosophy in Ecology, University of British Columbia (1979)

Experience: Harvard University John F. Kennedy School of Government, Cambridge MA, USA (1987-present): Harvey Brooks Professor of International Science, Public Policy and Human Development (1992-); Postdam Institute for Climate Impacts Research (PIK), Potsdam, Germany (2002-). Visiting Scholar. Center for International Earth Science Information Network (CIESIN), Columbia University (NY), USA (1999). Visiting Scientist. European University Institute, Florence, Italy (1989). Jean Monnet Visiting Professor in the European Policy Institute. International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis, Laxenburg, Austria (1973-74; 1978-79; 1984-87). Associate Dean for Graduate Studies; Research Scholar and Leader of Program on "Sustainable Development of the Biosphere: Interactions between the Global Economy and the World Environment". Institute for Energy Analysis, Oak Ridge Associated Universities, Oak Ridge, TN, USA (1981-84). Serves on the scientific advisory committees for the Science and Technology for Sustainability Initiative, the International Human Dimensions Programme on Global Environmental Change and the Potsdam Institute for Climate Impacts Research. Member of US National Academy of Sciences.

CONTRERAS-HERMOSILLA, Arnoldo (Chile)

Position: Forest Policy Analysis Consultant, Forest Trends Fellow

Expertise: Forest policy analyst with experience in forestry project and sector analysis in Latin America and the Caribbean, Asia, Africa, Europe and Central Asia. Former staff of the World Bank, the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, the World Commission on Forests and Sustainable Development and the UN Development Programme. **Education**: PhD Natural Resources Economics, University of Minnesota; MSc. Forestry, University of Minnesota; MSc. Economics, University of Minnesota; M.A. Agricultural Economics, ESCOLATINA, Chile; Forestry Engineer, University of Chile; Bachiller (B.Sc), Mathematics, University of Chile

Experience: Forest Policy Analysis Consultant (2001 to present), working for ODI, FAO Headquarters, Forest Trends, Centre for International Forestry Research, CIFOR; Senior Natural Resources Economist, World Bank (1998 – 2000), on External Service to promote World

Commission on Forests and Sustainable Development programmes and ideas; Principal Forest Economist, World Commission on Forests and Sustainable Development, Geneva, Switzerland (1996-1998) on World Bank External Service assignment; Senior Natural Resources Economist, Latin America and the Caribbean, World Bank, Washington DC, USA (1994-1995); Senior Natural Resources Economist, Environment Division, Latin America and the Caribbean Region, World Bank, Washington DC, USA (1993-1994); Senior Forest Economist, Agriculture Division, Asia Region, World Bank, Washington DC, USA (1992-1993); Senior Forest Economist, Environment Division. Asia Region, World Bank, Washington DC, USA (1989-1992); Senior Forestry Adviser, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome, Italy (1982-1989), work on Tropical Forestry Action Plan and the forestry chapter of the FAO State of Food and Agriculture.

HARMSEN, Karl (The Netherlands)

Position: Director, UN University Institute for Natural Resources in Africa (UNU-INRA), Accra, Ghana; and Professor of Environmental Systems Analysis, International Institute for Aerospace Survey and Earth Sciences (ITC), The Netherlands.

Expertise: Soil chemistry, soil fertility, rainfed agriculture, environmental issues, spatial information systems, land use planning, research management, education and impact assessment. Ph.D. (Thesis: Behaviour of Heavy Metals in Soils), Agricultural University, **Education**: Wageningen, The Netherlands (1977); M.Sc. (Soil Chemistry and Physics, Mathematics, and Statistical Thermodynamics), Agricultural University, Wageningen, The Netherlands (1973). **Experience**: Director, Centre for Space Science and Technology Education in Asia and the Pacific (CSSTEAP), (2002 - 2005). Focus on space technology and spatial information systems for sustainable development in the AP region; Professor of Environmental Systems Analysis, ITC (2001-2); Rector and Professor of Environmental Systems Analysis, ITC (1997-2000); Executive Director, ICRISAT Sahelian Centre, West and Central African Programmes, Niger (1994-1996); Program Director, Resource Management Programme, ICRISAT, India (1992-1994); Director, Institute for Soil Fertility, The Netherlands (1986-1992); Soil Scientist, Leader, Nitrogen Program, Agro-Economic Division, International Fertilizer Development Centre, USA (1984-1986); Senior Soil Chemist, Farming Systems Research Program, ICARDA, Aleppo, Syria (1980-1984); Project Leader, Soil and Groundwater Quality, State Institute for Drinking Water Supply, the Netherlands (1977-1979). Honorary Fellow of the Indian Society of Remote Sensing (1999), Visiting Professor, Centre of Environmental Science, Anna University, Chennai, India (2000-2002).

96

8.2 Appendix II: Terms of Reference

Evaluation and Impact Assessment of the Alternatives to Slash and Burn (ASB) Systemwide Programme

Background

In 1999, the CGIAR's Science Council (formerly TAC) conducted an evaluation of the Systemwide Programmes (SWPs) with an ecoregional approach. Due to the number of the Programmes under review, it was not possible to complete an in-depth evaluation of each Programme, nor was it possible to assess impacts to-date. The present proposed activity constitutes a more comprehensive evaluation of one of the longest running SWPs, the Alternatives to Slash and Burn (ASB) Programme, and will include an assessment of the outputs and impact of that Programme. This Science Council review will be a jointly organized by its Standing Panel on Monitoring and Evaluation (SPME) and Standing Panel on Impact Assessment (SPIA). The review is expected to commence in late 2004 and be completed by mid 2005.

Terms of Reference [Annotations in italics indicate principal chapter(s) in the Review that address earch ToR]

1. Assess the mechanisms in place for setting the priorities for reaching ASB's goals⁴, the relevance of the priority themes and the strategies to reach the overall goals of the CGIAR.

[Addressed in Chapters 2.1, 3.1 and 4.2 of the Review]

- 2. Assess the effectiveness and efficiency of the global ASB consortium in designing and implementing its research, information dissemination and capacity building agenda, specifically, with respect to:
- > problem definition and scope and use of appropriate methodologies;
- identifying and testing innovations, including concrete technological, institutional and policy instruments that expand options to eradicate poverty while simultaneously curbing the environmental problems associated with tropical deforestation;
- ➤ methods and innovations produced by ASB to fora for exchanging information, developing consensus and managing conflicts at the local, national, regional and global levels:
- building capacity of the national ASB consortia to undertake and sustain research and thereby to promote equitable and sustainable rural development.

 [Addressed in Chapter 3 of the Review]

⁴ The basic goal of ASB is to identify and articulate combinations of policy, institutional and technological options that can raise productivity and income of rural households without increasing deforestation or undermining essential environmental services.

4

- 3. Evaluate the relevance and quality of ASB's outputs and the actual and expected impact in the following areas:
 - methodologies, conceptual frameworks, technological, institutional and policy innovations;
 - research achievements, generation of IPGs and overall contribution to knowledge;
 - wide-scale adoption of new innovations;
 - demonstrated impacts on poverty alleviation and environmental sustainability;
 - publications & other dissemination pathways (CDs distributed, webpage use);
 - capacity strengthening at various levels within the consortium.

This evaluation should be based on clear criteria such as, (a) for research achievements, peer recognition and utilization of results; (b) for technological innovations, rate and extent of adoption; (c) for publications, number of publications, publishing forum (quality of journal as reflected e.g. the impact factor), citation index and relevance for priority research. The evaluation should also examine the processes in place for monitoring / enhancing the quality of outputs and impacts. The evaluation should employ innovative indicators of impact (direct and indirect) suited to the full range of impact pathways. To the extent possible, the panel should assess the impact of the ASB programme (with the partners) on reported changes in the Slash and Burn systems over the last 25 years.

[Addressed in Chapters 2. and 3.4 of the Review]

4. Assess the effectiveness and efficiency of the institutional mechanisms and strategies of the ASB SWP in "harnessing science and technology for sustainable development" through operation as a global consortium comprising global, regional, national and local teams and partners.

[Addressed in Chapter 4 of the Review]

5. Assess the effectiveness and efficiency of ASB's Global Coordination Office in terms of: facilitating research planning and quality of research outputs; standardizing methods to ensure cross-site comparability; its decision-making, resource mobilization, public awareness and mode of operation; and sustaining and creating strategic partnerships to meet ASB goals and priorities.

[Addressed in Chapter 4 of the Review]

6. Evaluate the effectiveness of ICRAF's convening role, including the relation between ASB and ICRAF's own research agenda, taking into account the synergies generated and the transaction costs incurred.

[Addressed in Chapter 4 of the Review]

7. Assess the need and continuing relevance of ASB and make recommendations as to the evolution of its objectives and role and its organization and funding. [Addressed in Chapters 2.1 and 5 of the Review]

8.3 Appendix III: Visits and Consultations

List of People and Groups interviewed by the ASB external review panel members

Cameroon

Ayuk Takem Directeur Général IRAD (MINREST) BP 2067 Yaoundé

Cleto Ndikumagenge Facilitateur CEFDHAC IUCN BP 5506 Yaoundé

ICRAF Community Nursery C/o Messe Christophe ICRAF-Cameroon BP 2067 Yaounde

Jean Tonye Director, Farming Systems, IRAD and ASB National Facilitator, ASB Project P.O Box 2067 Yaounde

Jim Gockowski IITA-HFC BP 2008 (Messa) Yaoundé

Kaya Community C/o Dr. Jean Tonye Director, Farming Systems, IRAD Coordinator, ASB Project P.O Box 2067 Yaounde

M. Dieudonné Kamguem Ministère de l'Environnement et de la Protection de la Nature Sécrétariat Permanent à l'Environnement Yaoundé M. Samuel Makon Wehiong GtZ/PGDRN (Programme Gestion des Ressources Naturelles) BP 7814 Yaoundé

Martine Ngobo Communication & Information Associate IITA-HFC BP 2008 (Messa) Yaoundé

Mme Monique Ouli Ndongo Ministère de l'Environnement et de la Protection de la Nature Sécrétariat Permanent à l'Environnement Yaoundé

Ousseynou Ndoye IITA-HFC BP 2008 (Messa) Yaoundé

Stephan Weise Program Manager, STCP IITA-HFC BP 2008 (Messa) Yaoundé

STCP Farmer Field Schools
Baliama
C/o Jonas M.MVA
Cameroon STCP Pilot Project Manager
IITA Po. Box 2008 (Messa)
Yaounde

Zac Tchoundjeu Project Coordinator ICRAF-Cameroon BP 2067 Yaounde Cameroon

Brazil

Alexandre Nunes Cardoso, Ph.D.
Multilateral Cooperation International
Cooperation Coordination
Ministry of Agriculture, Livestock
and food Supply
Brazilian Agricultural Research Corporation
Parque Estacao Biologica
PqEB-Av. W3 Norte (final)
70770-901 Brasilia, DF,

Carlos Edegard de Deus Secretàrio de Estado da SEMA e Presidente do IMAC Governo do Estado do Acre Secretaria de Estado de Meio Ambiente E Recursos Naturais-SEMA Instituto de Meio Ambiente do Acre-IMAC Rua Rui Barbosa, 135-Centro CEP: 69-900-120 Rio Branco-Acre

Clovis Brasileiro Franco
Coordenador
Patcha Mama Amazonia
Executa o Programa de Prevencao e
Controle dos Incendios na Floresta
Amazonica"Projeto Fogo", Cooperacao
Organizacao nao govermental
Av. Brasil, 303. Cento-CEP 69 900 100

Enrique M. Elias Environment Coordinator Amazon Cooperation Treaty Organization SHIS- QI 05 Conjunto 16 Casa 21 Lago Sul-Brasilia-DF Brasil CEP 71.615-160

Eric R. Stoner, Ph.D Environment Team Leader U.S. Agency for International Development U.S Embassy SES Q. 810 Lote 3 70403-900 Brsilia-DF, Ernani Pilla Environment Program Senior Advisor U.S. Agency for International Development US Embassy SES Q. 810 Lote 3 70403-900 Brasilia-DF,

Herbert Cavalcante de Lima
Advisor to the Director
Ministry of Agriculture, Livestock
and food Supply
Brazilian Agricultural Research Corporation
Embrapa
Executive Directory
Parque Estacao Biologica s/n
PqEB-Av. W3 Norte (final)
70770-901 Brasilia, DF,

Joao César Dotto Engenheiro Civil Diretor-presidente Gorveno do Estado do Acre Fundacao de Tecnologia Av.das Acàcias Lote I -Zona A, Dist. Industrial Cep: 69-917-100 Rio Branco-Acre

Joao Marcelo Intini Consultor Minitério do Desenvolvimento Agràrio Secretaria da Agricultura Familiar SBN Q1 BI. D 6 andar Palàcio do Desenvolvimento 70.057-900 Brasilia-DF

Jorg Zimmermann Diretor de Agroextrativismo e Desenvolvimento Sustentàvel Ministério do Meio Ambiente Secretaria de Desenvolvimento Sustentàvel - SDS 514 Sul Bloco B loja 69 2 Andar-Asa Sul 78380-515- Brasil/ DF Jose Geraldo Eugenio de Franca
Executive Director
Embrapa
Ministry of Agriculture, Livestock
and Food Supply
Brazilian Agricultural Research Corporation
Parque Estacao Biologica
PqEB-Av. W3 Norte (final)
70770-901 Brasilia, DF,

Judson F. Valentim Empresa Brasileria de Pesquisa Agroprecuaria Embrapa Rodovia BR-364, km 14 Caixa Postal 321 CEP 699908-970 Rio Branco-Acre

Kepler Euclides Filho
Executive- Director
Ministry of Agriculture, Livestock
and food Supply
Brazilian Agricultural Research Corporation
Embrapa
Parque Estacao Biologica
PqEB-Av. W3 Norte (final)
70770-901 Brasilia, DF,

Luciano A. Ribas
Pesquisador
Ministério da Agricultura, Pecuària e
Abastecimento
Empresa Brasileira de pesquisa
Agropecuària
Embrapa
Centro de Pasquisa Agroflorestal de Acre
CPAF-Acre,
BR- 364, Km, Caixa Postal 321
CEP 69908-970 Rio Branco, Acre,

Luciano Mansor de Mattos Assessor da Diretoria-Executiva Ministério da Agricultura, Pecuària e Abastecimento Empresa Brasileira de pesquisa Agropecuària Embrapa Parque Estacao Biologica PqEB-Av. W3 Norte (final) 70770-901 Brasilia, DF,

Luis Augusto Ribeiro do Valle Farmer Veterinarian President of Fund for Development of Catte Ranching of the state of Acre Member of the Consultative External Commitee of Embrapa Acre

Luiz Carlos de Mirand Joels Coordenador Geral Ministério da Ciencia e Tecnologia Secretaria de Politicas e progrmas de Pesquisa e Desenvolvimento Coordenacao Geral de Politicas e Programas Setoriais Ambientais Esplanada dos Ministérios, Bloco E, Sala 256 Cep 70-067-900, Brasilia-DF

Marcelo Arguelles de Souza
Gerente de Menejo Florestal e Gestao de
Areas Protegidas
Governo do Estado do Acre
SEPLANDS
Secretaria de Floresta-SEF
Av. Nacoes Unidas, 233-Bosque
CEP: 69-909-720 Rio Branco-Acre

Marilia Locatelli ASB National Facilitator EMBRAPA Rondonia Br 364 - km 5.5 Caixa Postal 406 78900-970-Porto Velho - Rondonia Mariza M. Luz Barbosa SHIS QL 16 Conjunto 6 Casa 11 Lago Sul 71640-265-Brasilia-DF

Nivia Marcondes, Coordenadora Centro Trabaihadores Amazonia Av. Epaminondas Jàcome, 1994 Cadeia Velha 60 908 420 Rio Branco-Acre

Paulo Cuvinel Cesar Business Sao Paulo International Airport Embrapa Brazil

Sebastiao Barbosa
Coordinator
Ministry of Agriculture, Livestock
and food Supply
Brazilian Agricultural Research Corporation
International Cooperation
Parque Estacao Biologica
PqEB-Av. W3 Norte (final)
70770-901 Brasilia, DF,

Silvio Crestana
Director-President
Ministry of Agriculture, Livestock
and food Supply
Brazilian Agricultural Research Corporation
Embrapa
Parque Estacao Biologica s/n
PqEB-Av. W3 Norte (final)
70770-901 Brasilia, DF,

Tadàrio Kamel de Oliveira
Pesquisador Sistemas
Agroflorestais/Fruticultura
Ministério da Agricultura, Pecuària e
Abastecimento
Empresa Brasileira de pesquisa
Agropecuària
Embrapa
Centro de Pasquisa Agroflorestal de Acre
CPAF-Acre,
BR- 364, Km, Caixa Postal 321
CEP 69908-970 Rio Branco, Acre,

Indonesia

Beartriz Papa Del Rosario Deputy Executive Director for R&D PCARRD Los Banos, Laguna 4030 Philippines

Bruce Campell
Director of the Forests and Livelihoods
Programme
Center for International Forestry Research
Box 6596 JKPWB
Jakarta 10065
Indonesia

David Thomas Senior Policy Analyst World Agroforestry Center/ICRAF, Chiang Mai PO Box 267 CMU Post Office, Chiang Mai 50202, Thailand

Jeroen Huising BGBD project coordinator Tropical Soil Biology and Fertility (TSBF) institute of CIAT c/o ICRAF, United Nations Avenue, Gigiri P.O. Box 30677, Nairobi, Kenya Nairobi Kenya

Julie L. Kunen
AAAS Fellow
USAID
EGAT/NRM/F
Ronald Reagan Bldg.,3.081300
Pennsylavania Avenue
NW Washington, DC 20523
USA

Meine van Noordwijk Regional Coordinator, ICRAF/ASB ICRAF Southeast Asia Regional Office Jl. CIFOR, Situ Gede, Sindang Barang, Bogor 16680 PO Box 161 Bogor 16001, Indonesia

Mohamed Bakarr Director Strategic Initiatives World Agroforestry Centre, ICRAF P.O. Box 30677, GPO 00100 Nairobi Kenya

Rafael Posada Head Impact Assessment Project CIAT Apartado Aéreo 67-13 Cali, Colombia

Roberto Porro Natural Resource Specialist CIAT – ICRAF EMBRAPA Amazonia Oriental Escritorio do CIFOR Travessa Eneas Pinheiro s/n 66095-780 - Belem, PA Brazil

Romulo T. Aggangan
Director
Forestry and Environment Research
Division
Philippine Council for Agriculture, Forestry
and Natural Resources Research and Dev.
Department of Science and Technology
Los Banos, Laguna 4030
Philippines

Pak Achmad Fagi ASB National Country Facilitator (RTD) Jakarta, Badan Litbang Pertanian Jl. Ragunan no. 29 Jakarta via Pak Gatot

Pornchai Preechapanya Watershed Centre Research for the North 145 M13 In Ta Khin Maae Tang District CM 50170 Chiang Dao Thailand

Other locations and Nairobi

Anne-Marie Izac

Directrice Scientifique/Scientific Director

CIRAD

TA 179/04 Avenue Agropolis 34398 Montpellier Cedex 5

France

Carol Colfer

Center for International Forestry Research

(CIFOR) Jalan CIFOR

Situ Gede, Sindangbarang

Bogor, Barat 16680

Indonesia

Cheryl Palm

Senior Research Scientist

The Earth Institute at Columbia University

P.O. Box 1000

117 Monell Bldg., 61 Route 9W

Lamont Campus, Palisades,

New York 10964-8000

USA

Chris Barrett

Associate Professor

Cornell University

Co-Director, African Food Security

& Natural Resources Management Program

Department of Applied Economics and

Management

315 Warren Hall

Ithaca, NY 14853-7801

USA

Christine Padoch

New York Botanical Garden

Southern Blvd & 200 Street

Bronx,

NY 10458

USA

David Kaimowitz Director General

CIFOR

Jalan CIFOR

Situ Gede

Sindangbarang

Bogor Barat 16680

Indonesia

Dennis Garrity

Director General

World Agroforestry Centre, ICRAF

P.O. Box 30677, GPO 00100

Nairobi

Kenya

Eric Lambin

Department of Geography

University of Louvain

3, place Pasteur

B-1348 Louvain-la-Neuve

Belgium

Hans M. Gregersen

Chair, Standing Panel on Impact Assessment

CGIAR

P.O.Box 498

Solvang, CA 93464

USA

Jeffrey A. McNeely

Chief Scientist

IUCN-The World Conservation Union

rue Mauverney 28, 1196 Gland

Switzerland

John Lynam

Consultant

P.O. Box 58247 GPO 00200

Nairobi

Kenya

John Spears
Consultant, World Bank
Fomer Secretary General, World
Commission on Forests and Sustainable
Development
Julio Cesar Centeno
Professor, Universidad de Los Andes,
Venezuela

Judson F. Valentim
Empresa Brasileria de Pesquisa
Agroprecuaria
Embrapa
Rodovia BR-364, km 14
Caixa Postal 321
CEP 699908-970 Rio Branco-Acre

Manuel Paveri Consultant, Former Chief, Forestry Policy and Institutions Service FAO.

Michael R. Dove
Professor of Anthropology
School of Forestry & Environmental Studies
Margaret K. Musser Professor of Social
Ecology, Professor of Anthropology
Chair, Council on Southeast Asian Studies
School of Forestry & Environmental Studies
Yale University, Sage Hall
205 Prospect Street
New Haven, Connecticut 06511
USA

Mike Swift Consultant 165 Rue du Perdigal 34830 Clapiers France

Patrick E. van Laake Assistant Professor Dept of natural Resources, ITC The Netherlands Pedro Sanchez
Director of Tropical Agriculture
The Earth Institute at Columbia University
Lamont Hall 2-G, 61 Route 9W,
P.O Box 1000
Palisades, NY 10964-8000
USA

Richard Owen Senior Forestry Officer, Investment Centre FAO

Robin S. Reid International Livestock Research Institute (ILRI) P.O. Box 30709 Nairobi Kenya

Sara J. Scherr Director, Ecoagriculture Partners Forest Trends 1050 Potomac Street, NW Washington, D.C. 20007 USA

Sophie Grouwels Forestry Officer (Community-Based Enterprises Programme), FAO

Stephen A. Vosti
Associate Director
Center for Natural Resources Policy
Analysis-John Muir Institute of the
Environment
Dept of Agricultural
and Resource Economics
Center for Natural Resources Policy
Analysis
UC Davis
Davis, CA 95616
USA

Walt Reid Director Millennium Ecosystem Assessment Millennium Ecosystem Assessment 4225 Glen Ave. Oakland, CA 94611 USA

8.4 Appendix IV: Review Files Table of Contents (ver 1.10)

An extensive set of "Review Files" were prepared by the ASB Global Coordination Office (GCO) and the Panel itself to organize supporting information for this review. The files are stored on a secure site at Harvard University, under the authority of the Review chair. Access to the files is available to the Review Panel and to appropriate members of ASB, ICRAF and the CGIAR-SC through the ASB GCO.

The contents of the Review File data base are summarized below, using Section Codes referred to in the text of the review.

Section 1	1	S ONYMS
100	Backg 110 110_1 ASB sy 110_2 ASBsit 110_3 Rainfor	Synopsis ynopsis
200		relevance nd new CGIAR priorities
	ASB's 301 302 303 304 305 310 320 321 330 340	results: what, how much? Goals and framing Inputs Funds People Partners Capacity Knowledge Citations for ASB findings Action (Policies, practices) Conclusions: ASB Top Ten Results
	ASB's 410 411 412 413 420 421 422 423	organization and management: Why? How? Goals and framing Goals and Framing Organizational learning and change Seizing the moment Inputs Funds People Partners

	430 431 432 433 440	Activities Capacity Knowledge Action (policies and practices) Governance
500	AS	B's future
600	Acl	knowledgements
700	App	pendices
701	Ref	Perences
702	702_1 ASE 702_2 ASE	ggested referees 3 referee suggestions 3 referee contact info of referees interviewed
703	Mil	estones
704	Vis	ion and mission
705	705_1 ASE 705_1.1 AS 705_2 USO	nding 3 funding 1994-2004 SB funding 1994-2004 GRAPHS GDP Deflator 1985-2004 ulation of present value of SWP funds
706	706_1 Peor 706_2 ASE 706_3 Glo	ople (TORs) ple (TORs) 3 GCO staffing 2000-2005 bal Coordinator time allocation, 2000-2004 BMA authors
707	707_1 Key 707_2 CGI 707_3 Trop	tnerships partners by role AR Reviewer's critique of ASB 2004 penbos 2004 Annual Report C final evaluation in PLEC News No2 by engage
708	708_1 ASE 708_2 ASE	olic goods and impact pathways B global public goods and impact pathways, part 1 B global public goods and impact pathways, part 2 AR Priorities 2005-2015

709	Projects (recent and ongoing) 709_1 ASB project descriptions 709_2 Project Typology
710	Success stories
711	Publications 711_1 ASB synthesis publicationsc 711_2 ASB publications database 711_3 ASB publications by category 711_4 Request to CGNET for website statistics 711_5 SUMMARY for CGIAR centres 711_6 ASB_Publications by type and year 711_7 ASB Publications Uptake 711_8 ASB Publications by type and year Graphs 711_9 Authors of Synthesis by Discipline and Geography
712	Capacity building 712_1 Typology of ASB capacity building activities and outputs 712_2 ASB training database parameters 712_3 D Kaimowitz on forests and CGIAR priorities 712_4 Individual training at CGIAR centres 2003 712_5_CGIAR_Support_to_Capacity_Building_in_Cameroon
713	Knowledge 713_1 Typology of ASB knowledge generation activities 713_2 Forward to Slash and Burn book by J Sachs 713_3 ASBwebsite stats 2001-mid2005 713_4 ICRAFwebsite stats 2000-mid2005 713_5_ASBwebsite_downloads_2001-mid2005
714	Action (policies and practices) 714_1 Typology of ASB support for innovative practices and policies 714_2 Policy research framework 714_3 Paradigm shift on scaling up by MvN 714_4 Policybriefs survey 714_5 ASB Policybriefs Survey 2005 714_6 ASB Talks count 1999-mid2005
715	Policy landscapes 715_1 Global policy landscape 715_2 Cameroon policy landscape 715_3 Brazil policy landscape 715_4 Peru policy landscape 715_5 Indonesia policy landscape

	715_6 Thailand policy landscape 715_7 Philippines policy landscape
716	Policy milestones 716_1 Global policy initiatives 716_2 Cameroon policy checklist 716_2b Cameroon policy milestones 716_3 Brazil policy checklist 716_4 Peru policy checklist 716_5 Indonesia policy checklist 716_6 Thailand policy checklist 716_7 Philippines policy checklist
717	Ecoagriculture practices
718	Organization and management 718_1 ASB GSG GCO Organization Chart 718_2 ASB Consolidated Governance document 718_3 ASB Governance document annexes 718_4 GC comments on Resolutions and Action Points 12th GSG Minutes
719	Strategic maps of impact pathways 719_1 Knowledge 719_2 NRM practices 719_3 Governance 719_4 Incentives 719_5 Organizational change 719_6 Strengthening institutions 719_7 Investing in people
720	Strategic planning results 2004 2005 720_1 Agenda for Strategic Change Dialogue 720_2 ASB strategy summary 720_3 ASB Strategic Change Workshop Report 720_4 ASB MTP Table 1 Results 2004 2005 720_5 ASB MTP Table 2 MTP matrix 2006 to 2008 720_6 ASB Global outputs purposes roles and scenarios 720_7 ASB GCO funding challenges and scenarios 720_8 Benchmark challenges IUCN Forest Conservation Programme
721	ASB SWP concept notes ASB Capacity Concept ASB Forest and Water Concept ASB Grants Concept ASB Knowledge Management Concept ASB Scenarios Concept

ASB South South Exchange ASB Southern Participation Concept ASB Translations Concept

Rainforest Challenge partnership concept and preproposal

722_1 Rainforest Challenge concept note 2001

722_2 iSC assessment of CP concept notes

722_3 extract from 722_2 iSC comments on RC concept note

722_4 Rainforest Challenge Preproposal 2002

722_5 iSC assessment of CP pre-proposals

722_6 extract from 722_5 iSC comments on RC preproposal

722_7 SWP or challenge programme

800 Databases

800_1 ASBIndividual TrainingDBase

800_2 ASBGroupTrainingDBase

800_3 ASBPubDBase Downloadlinksonly

800_4 ASBPubDBase

END

8.5 Appendix V: Glossary of Acronyms used in this Report

1. Acronyms and abbreviations

AARD Agency for Agricultural Research and Development, Indonesia
ASB Alternatives to Slash-and-Burn System-wide Programme

BGBD Below Ground Biodiversity (Conservation and Sustainable Management of

Belowground Biodiversity Project of TSBF)

BNPP World Bank Netherlands Partnership Programme trust fund for mainstreaming

environmental research and results into World Bank lending.

C carbon

CBD Convention on Biological Diversity

CIFOR Center for International Forestry Research
CIAT Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical

CGIAR Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research

CIRAD International Centre for Tropical Agriculture Embrapa Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisa Agropecuária

FAO Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations

G&D Gender and Diversity Programme of the CGIAR

GCO Global Coordination Office of the system-wide programme

GEF Global Environmental Facility

GHG greenhouse gas

GIS geographic information system

GPG global public good(s)

GSG Global Steering Group of the system-wide programme

IARC international agricultural research center

ICRAF International Centre for Research in Agroforestry / World Agroforestry Centre

ICT information and communication technology
IDRC International Development Research Centre
IFAD International Fund for Agricultural Development
IFDC International Fertilizer Development Center
IFPRI International Food Policy Research Institute
IITA International Institute for Tropical Agriculture
INIA Instituto Nacional de Investigación Agraria

INIFAP Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Forestales, Agrícolas y Pecuarias

iNRM integrated natural resource management

IPG international public good(s)

IRAD Institut de Recherche Agricole pour le Dévéloppement

IRD Institut de Recherche pour le Développement

IRRI International Rice Research Institute

IUCN World Conservation Union JPO junior professional officer

LUCC Land Use / Cover Change Project
MA Millennium Ecosystem Assessment

MAFF Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Fisheries, Zambia

MDG Millennium Development Goals MMSEA Montane mainland Southeast Asia

MOAC Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives, Thailand

MoNRE Ministry of Natural Resources and Environment, Thailand

MTP medium-term plan

NAFRI National Agriculture and Forestry Research Institute, Laos

NARS National agricultural research system(s)

NGO non-governmental organization NRM natural resource management

PCARRD Philippine Council for Agriculture, Forestry and Natural Resources Research and

Development

PLEC People, Land Management, and Environmental Change Project

RBM results-based management

RCP Rainforest Challenge Partnership
RFD Royal Forests Department, Thailand

RUPES Rewarding the Upland Poor for Environmental Services Project in SE Asia

SEANAFE Southeast Asian Network for Agroforestry Education

SIDA Swedish International Development Agency STORMA Stability of tropical rainforest margins, Indonesia

SWP system-wide programme

TOA Tradeoff Analysis Method (www.tradeoffs.montana.edu)

TOR terms of reference

Tropenbos Tropical Forest Research Organisation, the Netherlands
TSBF Tropical Soil Biology and Fertility Institute of CIAT

UNEP United Nations Environment Programme
UNDP United Nations Development Programme

USAID United States Agency for International Development

WRI World Resources Institute
WWF Worldwide Fund for Nature

9 ENDNOTES

¹ T. Tomich et al. in press. Integrative science in practice: web-based "virtual" reflection within a global research consortium (Nairobi: ASB).

² The web site is password protected but will available to ASB (through the Global Coordination Office) and the CGIAR SC (through the secretariat responsible for this Review) until the Review and responses to it are completed. ³ Fuglie, K. and V. W. Ruttan (1989). "Value of external reviews of research at the International Agricultural Research Centers." Agricultural Economics 3(4): 365-380.

⁴ Thematic Working Paper on Natural Resources Management Research in CGIAR, pg. 15.

⁵ Canadian International Development Agency. 1996. "Results-based management in CIDA: Policy statement." http://www.acdi-cida.gc.ca/cida ind.nsf.

⁶ One modification, suggested by Liu (2004), was the introduction of the first term in the sequence to accommodate

⁶ One modification, suggested by Liu (2004), was the introduction of the first term in the sequence to accommodate iNRM focus on participatory priority setting. Another, coming from our own experience, involved differentiating "outputs" (an original RBM "result") from "uptake" of those outputs (a term not used in the original RBM framework) in order to let us differentiate between *ASB*'s actions in producing outputs, and the outside world's uptake of those outputs.

⁷ Should other CGIAR programmes and ASB's regional partners such as NARs be treated as "outside" the Programme and thus one focus of the impact assessment? To answer in the affirmative risks setting up an assessment framework in which a Programme could score high without ever influencing anyone except members of the CGIAR "club" – a situation that would come close to the legendary economy that functioned because everyone took in one another's laundry. To answer in the negative, however, would seem to imply that i) ASB has control over how the other CGIAR centers take up and react to its outputs, ii) that ASB's (and other SWPs) might get good assessment marks even if they proved totally irrelevant to the Centers that host them. On balance, the Panel concluded that other CGIAR centers and partners should be treated as part of, but not synonymous with, the "outside world, and thus one focus of our assessment.

⁸ Some of these documents end up including substantial contributions by ASB authors. But we view this as reflecting a judgment by the independent experts responsible for assembling or editing the relevant documents that they viewed ASB authors as essential contributors to an authoritative document. The Panel has satisfied itself that the documents we have listed were formulated independently of ASB.

⁹ Following the review strategy outlined in Chapter 1, it addresses not only ultimate impacts on understanding and action in the ASB domain, but also the causally prior results of the Programme that we have called "outcomes" and "uptake."

¹⁰ Recall from Chapter 1 that we include the rest of the CGIAR system itself in our definition of the "outside" world on which we intend to assess ASB impact.

¹¹ T. Tomich et al., 2005. "Ecosystem services in landscape mosaics of the tropical forest margins: A pan-tropic overview from the Alternatives to Slash and Burn Programme.: (In) S. Scherr and J. McNeeley (eds). <u>The State of the Art of Ecoagriculture. (in press).</u>

¹² The Panel based its analysis of uptake of ASB outputs on the Programme's Publications database, using both the online version (http://www.asb.cgiar.org/searchpage.asp) and a full copy of the database made available to us by the Global Coordination Office [Review file 800.4 "ASBPubDBase_2005-06-15.mdb"]. As discussed in more detail in Chapter 3, the database lists more than 700 results emerging from the work of ASB collaborators over the Programme's history. By our classification, the results recorded in the Database all reflect Programme *output*. A subset of the Database results, however, also reflect *uptake* of outputs by outside parties. We use the Database to characterize *output* in Chapter 3, and concentrate here on those results that went beyond output to become *uptake* by the world outside ASB. See Review file 711.6 "ASB Publications by year".

¹³ Review File 711.6 "ASB Publications per year (updated 15 June 2005)".

¹⁴ Review file 705.3 "Current and present value of SWP funds"

¹⁵ Review file 711.5 "Summary publications by CGIAR centers 2003"

¹⁶ J. Laarman (ICRAF DDG, email of 14 April 2005, ICRAF Finance Unit).

¹⁷ US National Science Foundation. 2004. Science and Engineering Indicators. Chapter 8

http://www.nsf.gov/sbe/srs/seind04/c8/c8.cfm?opt=5&selected=yes&action=map&colname=200419

¹⁸ US National Science Foundation, op cit..

¹⁹ J. Laarman, op cit.

²⁰ As one perspective on assessing the difference between publications in journals and publications in all peer reviewed publications (i.e. adding scholarly books and book chapters), the chair of this Panel has just completed a review of research productivity in his own institution – a US school of public policy doing work not unlike that on the policy side of ASB's agenda - and found annual averages on the order of 0.7 peer reviewed journal articles and another 0.7 books or book chapters per researcher per year. Scaling to expenditures instead of researchers, the Panel chair's institution has recently had its policy research taken up at a rate of about 4 journal articles, or 8 publications in total, per \$1million of research expenditure.

21 This statistic is based on multiplying ASB's average annual uptake of 25 peer reviewed publications by the 0.7

publications/ researcher / year number derived from ICRAF, and its annual uptake of 20 journal articles by the 1

journal article / researcher / year number from the US data cited above.

22 The libraries included those of CIFOR, Agricola (US National Agriculture Library), the bibliography in Tropical Forest Conservation and Development put out by the Forestry Library at the University of Minnesota, and ASB's own extensive Endnote Bibliography (~2600 items). The books consulted included Saver and Campbell (2004); National Research Council (2003), Sustainable Agriculture and the Environment in the Humid Tropics [NAPress]; Palm et al. (2005).&&.

²³ "The impact factor" for a particular journal in a given year is calculated by dividing the total number of citations to that journal in that year, by the total number of articles published in the journal in the previous two years. (ISI, Journal Citation Reports, 2005) < http://www.isinet.com/ >

²⁴ The one item published in *Science* listed in the ASB publications database does not, in the Panel's view, belong there. Its an early paper, the article's principal author has no relation with ASB, the article does not refer to ASB, the CGIAR, or "slash and burn". It appears to be listed because ASB scientist M. Swift is the last author.

- ²⁵ Such data must be interpreted carefully and skeptically. In particular, it is important to control for the impact of "automatic" searchers (e.g., spiders, crawlers, etc.) on the web statistics and to filter them from data meant to reflect the use of the web site by discriminating human users. Without knowing the degree of filtering, it is impossible to attach absolute meaning to the web download numbers since some web spiders, crawlers and the like not only are recorded as 'hits' but also as 'downloads.' The data made available to us by CGNET did track "spiders", and we were able to remove their impact from the raw data, leaving us with numbers that we believe are indicative of human use. For ASB, "spider" hits were on average about 5% of total hits for our comparative statistic of choice: "visitor sessions." The vast majority of hits therefore seem likely to come from individual human users.
- ²⁶ "Unique visitors" are the number of distinct IP addresses in the log of site visits for the period. "Hits" and "page views" give comparable information, but because each visitor might visit/hit multiple pages in a visit those numbers can sometimes be inflated. "Unique visitor" counts also tend to reduce the impact of automatic search routines on site statistics. "Visitor sessions" are defined as "a collection of accesses from the same IP address with no more than a 30 minute gap in between." Known distortions of these indicators include i) proxy servers may give the same visitor multiple labels, or aggregate many users into a single address; ii) dynamic assignment of IP addresses may give the same user multiple addresses; iii) browser caching may result in multiple visits being counted as only one visitor session (http://webusage.cgnet.com/). For the purposes of this review, we have followed the advice of experts and used "visitor sessions" as the most meaningful standard for comparison.

This, and the comparison figures below, are computed as the annualize average from the 19 month period January 2004 to July 2005. The source is CGNET reports for individual centers and a few programs available via http://webusage.cgnet.com/xxxx, where xxxx is the acronym for the center of interest, e.g., ICRAF.

²⁸ These figure hold for both the "unique visitors" and "visitor sessions." Source is Review files 713.3_ASB Website Stats 050802 and 713.4. (Note, however, that CGNET, when queried by the Panel through the GCO regarding certain anomalies in the data, acknowledged that for 2002, the figures they had provided for use here lacked data for the Sept-Dec period. The Panel therefore adjusted the 2002 data by multiplying the Jan-August data by 12/8. The resulting figure should be something of an underestimate of the true ASB 2002 web use data.)

²⁹ Review file 711.7_050708 "ASB Publication Uptake"

The Panel took the advice of CGNET experts and used "session downloads" as the best indicator of the number of people downloading a particular document. Source: Review file 711.7_050708 "ASB Publication Update". ³¹ Brent Swallow (a member of CAPRI's board) email of 6 January 2002 provided to Panel by ASB GCO. This

note did not specify whether CAPRI's data were for "total downloads" or "session downloads". For ASB, the "total downloads" number is on average 2.5 times higher than the number of "session downloads". So by any count, ASB's rate is a good deal higher than CAPRI's.

³² Ibid. Since the Elsevier site requires sign on, we assume that these are real downloads, with "session downloads" the comparable number.

- ³³ The site in question is for Annual Review of Environment and Natural Resources. Downloads from this site also require subscription, making "session downloads" the most relevant comparison for ASB.
- ³⁴ Review file 711.7_050803 "ASB Publication Uptake". Sums from this file give total numbers of "session" downloads" from ASB sites between 2001 and mid 2005 as follows: For 'Knowledge' ('working group' and 'country' reports) ~32%, 'Action' ("policy briefs" and "voices") ~37%; "Capacity" (lecture notes), ~31%.
- 35 Even these large numbers may be an underestimate. The "Lecture Notes" series is hosted on the ICRAF-SE web site (www.worldagroforestry.org/sea); their total uptake therefore may be undercounted in the numbers reported here.
- ³⁶ Review file 310 ver 1.6 "Capacity".
- ³⁷ DR Lee and CB Barrett, eds. 2001. Trade-offTrade-offTrade-offTrade-offTrade-offs or Synergies? Agricultural Intensification, Economic Development and the Environment. Wallingford, UK: CAB International.
- ³⁸ Review file 320. Knowledge. Ver 1.10
- ³⁹ There are various other programs that *ex-ante* show great opportunities for affecting substantial outcomes in the future but because their inception is so recent have still not shown clear results. The rubber wood initiatives in Sumatra and Kalimantan, for example, could plausibly improve the livelihoods of some 7 million people.
- ⁴⁰ Review file 714.6 "ASB Talks..." 28 July 2005.
- ⁴¹ The global coordinator noted that he "receives more requests to review materials and to speak at seminars and workshops than can be accommodated." Records of the GCO list the following recent examples of reviews that had to be declined: Quarterly Review of Biology, Agroforestry Systems, WWF Forest Landscape Restoration Partnership, World Development. Recent examples of seminar and workshop invitations that had to be declined: European Union expert panel on tropical forests (in April 2005); IDRC consultation on poverty and environmental services (in June 2005) final science meeting of the Land Use and Cover Change Project (LUCC) (in December 2005). Standing invitations to speak that the Global Coordinator has not yet been able to fulfill: World Bank/GEF biodiversity team (Karen Luz and others), New York Botanial Garden (Christine Padoch), Yale University (Michael Dove), SUNY (Manuel Lerdau), Swedish Academy of Sciences (Carl Folke), [Source: Review file 323.1].
- ⁴² Ibid.
- ⁴³ Jean Tonye, interview by the Panel.
- ⁴⁴ Review file 320. "Knowledge. Ver 1.10;" 712.4 "Individual training at CGIAR Centers 2003 ver 1.1".
- ⁴⁵ Review file 712.4 "Individual training at CGIAR Centers 2003 ver 1.1," based on World Bank data.
- ⁴⁶ Review file 423 "Partners" and review of GCO files.
- ⁴⁷ Review file 707.1 "Key partners by role, ver. 2.1"
- ⁴⁸ "Changes," as used here, includes the strengthening or weakening of an existing belief or commitment to action.
- ⁴⁹ http://scholar.google.com/scholar/about.html; http://print.google.com/googleprint/about.html
- ⁵⁰ Since it normally takes more than a year for a published article to receive its first external citation, we did this by subtracting the year of publication from 2004. Thus articles published in 2004 were assigned a value of '0' years available for citation, while those published in 1994 were assigned a value of '10'. For reasons of practicality and comparability to other data, we did not attempt to correct for self-citations.
- ⁵¹ We use medians rather than means because of the distorting effect of a very few articles with unusually high citation rates on the statistic of the mean. This is particular an issue here because of the one article in the ASB data base published in Science – an article published early in the programme (1997) that never mentions slash and burn agriculture or ASB, and is written primarily by authors (including the lead author) who never again publish with ASB. Rather than arguing whether this particular article belongs in the ASB database at all, we adopt as our comparison statistic the median, which is less sensitive to such outliers.
- ⁵² This is a laborious process. In fact, we restricted our search only to citations of publications by ASB as a programme, or by one of the 41 top publishing ASB authors (i.e. most articles in the ASB Database) who, together, account for 50% of ASB's authored publications. The counts reported here are therefore minimum estimates of the citation to ASB work in the "Gold Standard" documents.
- ⁵³ More generally, in the view of the Panel, World Bank documents could at best be called less than generous in their habits of allocating credit to non-Bank sources for their content. From interviews and correspondence with World Bank officials, the Panel knows that while ASB remains invisible to some, others in the organization have high regard for ASB and draw on its results frequently. This is not, in general, reflected in formal citation credits in Bank reports. Whether the Bank should do things differently is a question beyond the scope of this review. At a minimum, this finding has implications that the SC may want to consider for how CGIAR assessments should handle the (non)citation to CGIAR work in World Bank documents.

- ⁵⁴ The Panel expects this particular shortfall to be remedied as publications over the next year being to emerge citing the special issue on ecosystem services that ASB has recently organized for publication by Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment.
- ⁵⁵ We excluded from this count and others reported here self-referrals from the domain in question. That is, we do not include in our counts cases where one part of an organization's web site refers to another part of the same basic site. The exclusions were accomplished by manual inspection of the initial list provided by Google "link".
- ⁵⁶ The survey received a return of N=69, with the following distribution of user types (self-identified): policy maker or advisor (13%); practitioner (21%); researcher (51%); student (7%); other (7%). The Panel was satisfied that this group represents a meaningful sample of ASB's audience for Policy Briefs.
- Review file 714.5 "ASB Policy Brief Survey 2005"
- ⁵⁸ Tomich, TP. et al., 2001. "Agricultural intensification, deforestation and the environment: Assessing tradeofftrade-off offTrade-offTrade-offTrade-offs or synergies: Agricultural intensification, economic development and the environment. Wallingford: CABI.
- ⁵⁹ FAO. 2005. State of the World's Forests, 2005. (Rome: FAO), pp. 91ff.
- ⁶⁰ World Bank. 2004. "Sustaining forests: A development strategy" (Washington, World Bank), pg. 29.
- ⁶¹ CGIAR, 2000. Review of Systemwide Programmes with an Ecoregional Approach. Technical Advisory Committee Secretariat, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome. (Also called the "Henzell Review").
- ⁶² Barrett, C. 2003. Thematic Working Paper: Natural Resources Management Research in CGIAR: A Meta Evaluation. Part of the World Bank Operations Evaluation Department study CGIAR at 31: a Meta-Evaluation of the Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research. World Bank, Washington, DC. http://lnweb18.worldbank.org/oed/oeddoclib.nsf/DocUNIDViewForJavaSearch/B9AD800E708F7CB785256D5600
- 505D43/\$file/cigar_wp_barrett.pdf. pg. 15.

 63 World Bank, 1997. World Development Report 1997: The State in a Changing World. World Bank, Washington DC, USA.. World Bank, 2000. Sustaining Forests, A Development Strategy. World Bank, Washington DC, USA. 64 http://www.geo.ucl.ac.be/LUCC/lucc.html
- 65 Temu, A., Rudebjer, P., Kiyiapi, J. and Lierop, P. van. 2005. Forestry Education in Sub-Saharan Africa and Southeast Asia: Trends, myths and realities. FOP Working Paper, Food and Agriculture organization of the United Nations. Rome, FAO, ANAFE and SEANAFE; FAO, RIFFEAC and UICN. 2003. Évaluación des besoins en formation dans le secteur forestier en Afrique Centrale. Rapport. Rome, Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'alimentación et l'agriculture; see also POLEX, 2005. The African forester, an endangered species (March 30, 2005), http://www.cifor.cgiar.org/docs/_ref/polex/english/2005/2005_03_30.htm.

 The Panel realizes that there are exceptions to this generalization, especially in particular benchmark sites. And it
- acknowledges that ASB has tried to engage key international NGOs, for example through its efforts to launch a Rainforest Challenge Programme. We applaud the Programme's relatively recent engagement in the Millennium Ecosystem Assessment as an important step toward rectifying the imbalance noted here. Nonetheless, as an overall assessment of the Programme's impacts or lack thereof over the last decade, we stand by this judgment.
- ⁶⁷ The Center for the Study of Institutions, Population and Environmental Change (<u>www.cipec.org</u>).
- ⁶⁸ J. Saver and B. Campbell. 2004. The science of sustainable development: Local livelihoods and the global environment. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; C.B. Barrett. 2003. Natural resource management research in CGIAR: A meta-evaluation. (Thematic working paper commissioned for the World Bank's "The CGIAR at 31: An independent meta-evaluation of the CGIAR." Operations Evaluation Department, The World Bank, Washington, DC.; TAC Secretariat, CGIAR Technical Advisory Committee. 2001. NRM Research in the CGIAR: A framework for programme design and evaluation. SDR/TAC: IAR/01/24 Rev. 1. FAO, Rome.
- ⁶⁹ The report of the meeting is available as Review File 720.3 "ASB Strategic Change Workshop Report." Karl Harmsen attended on behalf of the Review Panel.
- ⁷⁰ These shifts have been characterized by the Programme as "from plot to landscape, from prescription to adaptive management, and from trade-offtrade-offtrade-offtrade-offtrade-offts analysis to managing inevitable conflicts." See Review File 411 "Goals and framing".
- ⁷¹ Sources are Review Files 705.1 "ASB funding 1994-2004 vers 2.2" and 705.3 "Calculation of present value of SWP funds"
- ⁷² Figures quoted throughout this section are in \$US, expressed as inflation adjusted 2004 dollars.
- ⁷³ For example, the largest two grants received each year provided about 30% of the total funding early in the project, but only about 15% in more recent years.

⁷⁴ See, for example, IUCN (2004) Forest Conservation Program, excerpted in Review File 720.8.

⁷⁵ Several other CGIAR Centers have collaborated on specific funding efforts, but none seem to have developed long term co-funding relationships with ASB.

⁷⁶ Data from ASB files, as requested by Panel.

⁷⁷ This strategy is not, to the Panel's knowledge, recorded in any one place and had to be extracted from the Programme through several rounds of interviews. Notes are provided in Review File 421 "Funds".

⁷⁸ Source: Review File 706.3 "ASB Global Coordinator Time Allocation by Objective (actual): 2000-2004."

⁷⁹ For example, the effort to secure Duras support for linking ICRAF's efforts in the Cameroon with a new initiative in Madagascar.

⁸⁰ There nonetheless remains some indication that at least some of the regional partners would benefit from more systematic efforts to by ASB and the CGIAR more generally to help them identify and exploit funding opportunities.

Review File 304 "People".

⁸² Review File 720.3 "ASB Strategic Change Workshop Report"

⁸³ Examples would include its relatively recent outreach to engage top scholars on topics such as the forces determining land use change (e.g., Lambin), and integrated watershed analysis (e.g., Bruijnzeel).

⁸⁴ Review file 304 "People" shows social science fractions in recent times of 20% for members of the GSG; 23% for authors of the Palm et al. 2005 "Slash and Burn" summary volume; and 35% for ASB contributors to the Millennium Ecosystem Assessment.

⁸⁵ E.g., Barrett, 2003.

⁸⁶ The benchmark approach is detailed in several ASB publications, including its web site and Review File 110.2 "ASBsites."

⁸⁷ See Tomich et al., 2004 for a report on the intra-Programme dialogue organized by ASB that contributed to this evaluation by the Panel.

⁸⁸ Tomich et al., (2004) "The challenge of integration...." and Programme documents summarized in Review file 432 "Knowledge activities."

While it is clear that funding transfers from ASB to other institutions (within CGIAR and to NARS) have helped to facilitate integration, especially in the early stages of the Programme. Throughout the Programme's history, however, and especially in more recent years, there have been substantial levels of support (in funds and in kind) coming back from these collaborating institutions to the ASB.

⁹⁰ See the results of the on-line dialogue among participants reported in Tomich et al., 2004.

⁹¹ The current draft and executive summary (version 4.1) are available from the ASB website: http://www.asb.cgiar.org/ma/ASB-MA statusreport ver4.1.pdf.

⁹² The Panel based its analysis of uptake of ASB outputs on the Programme's Publications database, using both the online version (http://www.asb.cgiar.org/searchpage.asp) and a full copy of the database made available to us by the Global Coordination Office [Review file 800.4 "ASBPubDBase_2005-06-15.mdb"]. By the results classification introduced in Chapter 1, all the results recorded in the Database count as Programme *output*. A subset of the Database results, however, reflect outputs that have also experienced *uptake* by outside parties. In particular, these include books and journal articles which we classify as *output* when completed by Programme authors, and as *uptake* when accepted for publication by outsider organizations. We use the Database to characterize *output* here, having focused on the *uptake* subset in Chapter 2. See Review file 711.6 "ASB Publications by year".

⁹³ ASB Global Steering Group. 2004. "Governance Policy: Alternatives to Slash-and-Burn Systemwide Program." (www.asb.cgiar.org/impact/govern/ASBGovernancePolicy_March2005.pdf).

⁹⁴ Tomich et al., 2004.

⁹⁵ ASB Governance Policy, op. cit.

⁹⁶ Government Performance and Results Act

⁹⁷ See Review Files 500 "ASB's future": 722.7 "SWP or challenge programme".